



ZIMBABWE

MULAWU

Kugwisya akubikka limbi Kkata Lyamulawu waZimbabwe.

LYAKABAMBWA aPalyamenti antoomwe aMuzulwidi waNyika ya Zimbabwe.

1 Mutwe wamakani mufwiifwi

Malembe aaMulawu aaya akonzya kwaambwa kutegwa niMbambululo yaKkata Lyamulawu (No.20) ya 2013 (Constitution of Zimbabwe Amendment (No.20) Act, 2013).

2 Bupanduluzi

Mumulawu ooyu-

“Kkata Lyamulawu Lyachiindi” chaamba Kkata Lyamulawu lyaZimbabwe lyakatalika kubeleka mubuzuba bwa18 Mukubwekaangala 1980, antoomwe azimwi mbambululo zyakachitwa kuKkata Lyamulawu lyachiindi, chiindi achiindi ;

“Kkata Lyamulawu Pya” chaamba Kkata Lyamulawu mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muMpampikwa.

3 Kusweegwa kwaKkata Lyamulawu liliwo akubikka limbi Pya lyaZimbabwe

(1) Kwiinda muli zyaambidwe mukabeela (2), Kkata Lyamulawu liliwo lyasweegwa mpawo kwabikkwa Kkata Lyamulawu Pya eeli.

(2) Kuchitila kuti takubi kusiziika, kulokoompololwa kuti:—

-
- (a) Kkata Lyamulawu pya litaanguna mubuunsi bwakudindwa mbuuli mbukupandulwidwe muMpampikwa Yamusanu Akamwi yaKkata Lyamulaw eeli, kakwaambwa kuti buunsi mulawu ooyu mbuudindwa mupepa lyaGazeti kwiinda mbuuli zyaambidwe muchibeela 51(5) chaKkata Lyamulawu wachiindi; kabiyo
 - (b) kuzwa mubuunsi bwakutalika kubeleka kwaKkata Lyamulawu pya mbuuli mbukwaambidwe mufuka (a), Kkata Lyamulawu liliwo (lyachiindi) lichibeleka pesi kakweendelana azeezyo zipandulwidwe muMpampikwa Yamusanu Akamwi.

MPAMPIKWA (CHIBEELA 2)**KKATA LYAMULAWU LYAZIMBABWE****BWIIME BWAZIBEELA**

Ntalisyo

CHAANDAANO 1**BWAALO BWAMILAWU**

Chibeela

1. Lipabbuliki.
2. Bupati-kompatila bwaKkata Lyamulawu.
3. Bwaalo Bwandemeko.
4. Ndembela Yachisi, Lwiimbo Lwachisi, Chidindo Chachisi (*Public Seal*) antoomwe aPande LyaChisi (*Coat of Arms*).
5. Zibeela zyafulumende kuzwa kujulu kuloosika aansi.
6. Milaka.
7. Kusungwaazya luundu kuti luzibe zili muKkata Lyamulawu .

CHAANDAANO 2**MPALAMO ZYACHISI**

8. Mpalamo zizulwida fulumende antoomwe atoonse tubunga-bunga amitabi yafulumende.
9. Buzuluzi buzikitide.
10. Lukamantano lwachisi, Luumuno akunzinzama kwachisi.
11. Kusumpula zyeelelo zyaampandamunsaka antoomwe angwangunuko.
12. Bulidilano bwazisi.
13. Lusumpuko lwachisi.
14. Kusumpulwa kwabantu antoomwe akupangwa kwamilimu.
15. Kubawo kwachakulya.
16. Tunsiyansiya.
17. Kupana myeenya yeelene yabaalumi abanakazi.
18. Kwiimikililwa kweelene kwazilawu munyika.
19. Bana.
20. Bakubusi.
21. Bantu bakachembaala
22. Bantu balemene
23. Bakalwana nkondo yakulilela
24. Zyabubelesi akubelekelana
25. Kukwabililwa kwampuli
26. Lukwatano
27. Lwiiyo

Chibeela

28. Chiyusilo
29. Zyabulondozi
30. Zyalugwasyo abukkale bwabantu
31. Lugwasyo lwakwiimikililwa munkuta asimulawu
32. Zyamisobaano akulisangalizya
33. Kubambwa kwaluzibo lwansiku
34. Kweetwa kwamilawu yamanyika aandeene mumilawu yanyika yaZimbabwe)

CHAANDAANO 3

BWENICHISI

Chibeela

35. Bwenichisi bwaZimbabwe.
36. Bwenichisi mukuzyalwa.
37. Bwenichisi kwiinda mubuzukululu.
38. Bwenichisi kwiinda mukulembesya.
39. Kunyangwa bwenichisi.
40. Kutabunda kwabwenichisi kwiinda mulukwatano naakuti kulekana.
41. Bwenichisi aMbunga ilanga banjila akuzwa munchisi (Immigration Board).
42. Manguzu aPalyamenti aatala azyabwenichisi.
43. Kweendelela nembo abwenichisi antoomwe akuboozegwa kwabunichisi bwakali bwanyangwa.

CHAANDAANO 4

MOOMPOLOLO WAZYEELELO

CHIBAKA 1

MABELESEZYO ABUPANDULUZI BWACHAANDAANO 4

44. Mukuli wakulemeka zyelelo zyabantu zyaampandamunsaka angwangunuko
45. Mabelesezyo aChaandaano 4
46. Mvwisisisyo abupanduluzi bwaChaandaano 4
47. Chaandaano 4 tachikasyi pe kuzuzikizigwa akubawo kwazimwi zyelelo

CHIBAKA 2

ZYEELELO ZYABANTU ZYAAMPANDAMUNSAKA ANGWANGUNUKO

48. Cheelelo chakupona.
49. Cheelelo changwaangunuko yakwe mwini.
50. Zyelelo zyabaange abali muchitookesi.
51. Cheelelo chakujatwa aabulemu.
52. Cheelelo chakujana lukwabililo lwakwe muntu.
53. Ngwangunuko kuzwa mukusonsegwa, kusubulwa akujatwa bunkala munzila iigwisya bulemu bwamuntu.
54. Ngwangunuko kuzwa kubuzike akujatwa bunkala.
55. Ngwangunuko kuzwa kukwaangilwa kubeleka mulimu kutayandi.

Chibeela

56. Kweelana antoomwe akutasaluulana.
57. Cheelelo chakuba aansiswa.
58. Ngwangunuko yakuswaanana, kulyidilana akubungana kwabantu.
59. Ngwangunuko yamuntu kuti atongawuke antoomwe akulemba aapepa eezyo zyamuchima.
60. Ngwangunuko muli zyakulibeteka akulilya moyo.
61. Ngwangunuko yakulyaambwiida zilaamoyo angwangunuko mukubeleseghwa kwazibelesyo. zyakumwaya milumbe/twaambo zisiyene.
62. Kujana luzibo antoomwe amilumbe.
63. Mulaka antoomwe atunsiyansiya.
64. Ngwangunuko yakulisalila milimu iiyiilwa, zyamabbindawuko naa imwi biyo milimu.
65. Zyelelo zyaababesi ababelekelwa.
66. Ngwangunuko yakweendeenda akukkala munyika.
67. Zyelelo zyameendelezyo aanyika.
68. Cheelelo chakweendelezegwa kwazyabululami.
69. Cheelelo chakubetekwa chooma.
70. Zyelelo zyaabantu batamizigwa milandu.
71. Zyelelo zyaatala alubono.
72. Cheelelo chakujana nyika yakulima akuvuba mbono.
73. Zyelelo zyzituzungulukide.
74. Ngwangunuko yakutayandogwisigwa mpubede achanguzu.
75. Cheelelo chakujana lwiiyo.
76. Cheelelo chakujana kusilikwa muzibadela.
77. Cheelelo chakujana chakulya antoomwe ameenda.
78. Zyelelo zyaatala alukwatano.

CHIBAKA 3

BUPANDULUZI BUZWIDE BWAZIMWI ZYEELELO

79. Mabelesezyo aachibeela 3.
80. Zyelelo zyaanakazi.
81. Zyelelo zyaabana.
82. Zyelelo zyaabantu bakachembaala.
83. Zyelelo zyaabantu balemene.
84. Zyelelo zyaabantu bakalwana nkondo yakulilela.

CHIBAKA 4

KUZUZIKIZIGWA KWAZYEELELO ZYABANTU ZYAAMPANDAMUNSAKA ANGWANGUNUKO

85. Kuzuzikizigwa kwazyeelelo zyaampandamunsaka angwangunuko.

CHIBAKA 5

MPUZYEELEDE KULEKWA KUZUZIKIZIGWA ZYEELELO ZYAAMPANDAMUNSAKA

86. Mpuzigolela kulemekwa zyelelo zyaampandamunsaka angwangunuko.
87. Zyelelo mbuzilekwa kulemekwa muchiimo chalupyopyongano.

CHAANDAANO 5

BASILUTWE BAFULUMENDE

CHIBAKA 1

MANGUZU AABASILUTWE

Chibeela

88. Manguzu aabasilutwe.

CHIBAKA 2

MUZULWIDI WANYIKA ABAMUTOBELA

89. Muzulwidi waNyika.
 90. Milimu yaMuzulwidi waNyika.
 91. Nzyayeledede kubaazyo kuti muntu asalwe kuba Muzulwidi waNyika akuba mutobeli waMuzulwidi waNyika.
 92. Kusalwa kwaMuzulwidi waNyika aBamutobela Muzulwidi waNyika.
 93. Kutondeezya kutakutikana kumasalilo aMuzulwidi waNyika.
 94. Kutalika mulimu kwaMuzulwidi waNyika aBamutobela.
 95. Bulamfu bwachiindi chakubeleka mulimu kwa Muzulwidi waNyika antoomwe aBamutobela.
 96. Kusiya mulimu kwa Muzulwidi waNyika naakuti Bamutobela.
 97. Kugwisigwa kwa Muzulwidi waNyika naakuti Bamutobela.
 98. Kukwabililwa kwa Muzulwidi waNyika kuli zyakwaangwa.
 99. Milimu yaBatobela Muzulwidi waNyika.
 100. Uujisilidi Muzulwidi waNyika.
 101. Kutolwa kwachuuno cha Muzulwidi waNyika aBamutobela kuti wafwa, wasiya mulimu naakuti katachikonzyi kubeleka.
 102. Mufolo wa Muzulwidi waNyika aBamutobela.
 103. Muzulwidi waNyika aBamutobela abamwi bakali bajata zyuuno eezi tabeelede kubeleka uumbi pe mulimu nibasiya zyuuno zyabo.

CHIBAKA 3

BASILUTWE BAMITABI YAFULUMENDE, BABATOBELA ANKAMU
YABASILUTWE BAMITABI YAFULUMENDE

104. Kugalwa kwaBasilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende aBamutobela.
 105. Nkamu yaBasilutwe bamitabi yafulumende.
 106. Mbubeelede kubeleka akulijata Batobela Muzulwidi waNyika, Basilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende abaBatobela.
 107. Kufolomwa kwa Batobela Muzulwidi waNyika, Basilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende aba Batobela.
 108. Bulamfu bwachiindi chakubeleka mulimu kwaBasilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende abaBatobela.
 109. Vooti yakutondeezya kubula lusyomo muli Fulumende.

CHIBAKA 4

MILIMU YABASILUTWE BAFULUMENDE

Chibeela

- 110. Milimu ya Muzulwidi waNyika aNkamu yaBasilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende.
- 111. Nkondo aluumuno.
- 112. Nguzu zyakulekelela.
- 113. Chiimo chalupyopyongano lwaluundu.

CHIBAKA 5

LOYA MUPATI WAFULUMENDE

- 114. Loya Mupati waFulumende.
- 115. Kugwisigwa kwaLoya Mupati waFulumende.

CHAANDAANO 6

BASIKUPANGA MILAWU

CHIBAKA 1

NGUZU ZYAKUPANGA MILAWU

- 116. Basikupanga Milawu.
- 117. Bube abwiime bwanguzu zyakupanga milawu.

CHIBAKA 2

PALYAMENTI

- 118. Palyamenti.
- 119. Mulimu waPalyamenti.

CHIBAKA 3

NG'ANDA YAAJULU YAMILAWU

- 120. Bubumbwe bwa Ng'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu.
- 121. Ziyandikana kuti muntu asalwe antoomwe azinga zilapa kuti akakilwe kuba mwiimikili mung'anda yaajulu yamilawu.
- 122. Muzulwidi waNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu.
- 123. Mutobeli waMuzulwidi waNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu.

CHIBAKA 4

NG'ANDA YAANSI YAMILAWU

Chibeela

- 124. Bubumbwe bwaNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu.
- 125. Ziyandikana kuti muntu asalwe antoomwe azinga zilapa kuti akakilwe kuba mwiiminini wabantu mu Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu.
- 126. Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu.
- 127. Mutobeli wa Silutwe/Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu.

CHIBAKA 5

BULAMFU BWACHIINDI NCHIBEELEDE KUBA MUWOFESI BAYIMININA
 MASENA ANSALUUYO MUPALYAMENTI

Chibelela

128. Chikonke chaMwiiminini wabusena bwansaluuzyo muPalyamenti.
129. Bulamfu bwachiindi nchibeelede kuba mu-ofesi bayiminina masena mupalyamenti.

CHIBAKA 6

NGUZU ZYAKUPANGA MILAWU AZIMWI NGUZU

130. Manguzu antoomwe amilimu yamaanda obile aPalyamenti (Ng'anda Yaajulu aYaansi).
131. Milawu iPangwa aPalyamenti antoomwe anzila zitobelezegwa mukwiipanga.
132. Kutalika kubeleka kwaMilawu ipangwa aPalyamenti.
133. Kunjizigwa kwamilawu ipangwa aaPalyamenti .
134. Imwi milawu iigwasizya.

CHIBAKA 7

MEENDELEZO AAMILIMU MUPALYAMENTI

135. Silutwe waPalyamenti.
136. Bantu bazulwida mbandiko muPalyamenti).
137. Buvule bwabantu beelede kutalika mbandiko muPalyamenti.
138. Kuvoota acheelelo chakumvwigwa muPalyamenti.
139. Nzila Zyameendelezo aPalyamenti.
140. Milumbe izwa kuMuzulwidi waNyika kiiya kuPalyamenti.
141. Kubelekelaamwi kwaPalyamenti abulumbu bwaZimbabwe.
142. Butambulwe abukakwe bwambandiko zyaPalyamenti.

CHIBAKA 8

BULAMFU BWAKUKKALA, KUMWAYIGWA AKUBELEKA KWAPALYAMENTI

143. Bulamfu bwakukkala akumwayika kwaPalyamenti.
144. Nsaluuzyo zyakusala bazulwidi basiyenesiyene nikwamwayika Palyamenti.
145. Kuswaanana kutaanzi kwaPalyamenti nizyamana nsaluuzyo zyakusala bazulwidi basiyenesiyene.
146. Chiindi chakuswaanana akulyookezwa kwaPalyamenti.
147. Kuyangala kwamaBills, mitwe yanjoomo azimwi mbandiko zyakali kuchitwa kitana mwayika Palyamenti.

CHIBAKA 9

ZIMWI BIYO ZYEENDELENE AAPALYAMENTI

148. Lukwabililo anzibeelede kuchitilwa bamuPalyamenti.
149. Cheelelo chakutongawukila Palyamenti kwiinda mumalembe.
150. Mpuyiswaanani Palyamenti.

Chibelela

151. Kkomiti ya Nzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti .
152. Kkomiti yakulangwalangwa kwaMilawu muPalyamenti (Parliamentary Legal Committee).
153. Mufolo waMuzulwidi wang'anda yaajulu yamulawu, Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu aBayiminini bamuPalyamenti.
154. Mulembi Mupati waPalyamenti abamwi baBelesi.

CHAANDAANO 7

NSALUUYO

CHIBAKA 1

NZILA ZYAKWEENDELEZYA NSALUUYO

155. Ndemeko zyanzila zyansaluuzyo.
156. Meedeleyo aansaluuzyo antoomwe amalefelendamu.
157. Mulawu waNsaluuzyo.

CHIBAKA 2

CHIINDI CHAKUCHITWA KWANSALUUYO

158. Chiindi Chakuchitwa kwansaluuzyo.
159. Kuzuzikizigwa kwazyuuno kwiinda munsaluuzyo.

CHIBAKA 3

KWEENGWA KWAMIGAANO YAZYANSALUUYO

160. Buvule bwamakkonsitichwensi amawaadi.
161. Kweengwa kwamigaano yazansaluuzyo.

CHAANDAANO 8

BUBETESI BOONSE ANTOOMWE ANKUTA

CHIBAKA 1

BWIIME BWAZYANKUTA

162. Manguzu aaBubetesi.
163. Bubetesi Boonse.
164. Kulyiimikilila akulisanta kwaBubetesi Boonse.
165. Ndemeko zizulwida bubetesi.
166. Nkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu.
167. Nzyiibeleva Nkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu.
168. Nkuta Yaajulujulu.
169. Nzyiibeleva Nkuta Yaajulujulu.
170. Nkuta Yaajulu.
171. Nzyiibeleva Nkuta Yaajulu.
172. Nkuta Yambelekelano.
173. Nkuta Yanjendeleyo.

Chibeela

174. Zimwi nkuta atubunga tubeteka.
 175. Nguzu zyankuta kuzyaambo zilachakuchita azyaKkata Lyamulawu.
 176. Nguzu zijiswi aaNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu, Nkuta Yaajulujulu aNkuta Yaajulu.

CHIBAKA 2

KUGALWA KWABABETESI AACHIINDI NCHIBEELEDE KUKKALA MUZYUUNO ZYABO

177. Nzibeelede kubaazyo bantu kuti bagalwe kuba maJaji baNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu.
 178. Nzibeelede kubaazyo bantu kuti bagalwe kuba maJaji baNkuta Yaajulujulu.
 179. Nzibeelede kubaazyo bantu kuti bagalwe kuba maJaji baNkuta Yaajulu, Nkuta Yambelekelano aNkuta yanjendelezyo.
 180. Kugalwa kwamaJaji.
 181. Kugalwa kwaBabetesi bajisilidi zyuuno.
 182. Kugalwa kwabaMejastiliti abamwi babeleka mububetesi.
 183. Babelesi babubetesi tabeelede kugalwa kubelekela nkuta zyiinda iimwi.
 184. Kugalwa kwababelesi babubetesi kweelede kutondeezya bwiime bwachisi.
 185. Chikonke chamulimu.
 186. Chiindi nchibeelede kukkala muzyuuno maJaji.
 187. Kugwisigwa kwamaJaji amulimu.
 188. Bwiime bwamulimu wabubetesi achiindi nchibeelede kukkala muzyuuno zyabo.

CHIBAKA 3

KKOMISHINI YABUBETESI

189. Kubumbwa abwiime bwaKkomishini yaBubetesi.
 190. Milimu yaKkomishini yaBubetesi.
 191. Bubalangale mumabelekelo aKkomishini yaBubetesi.

CHIBAKA 4

ZYABIYOBIO

192. Mulawu weelede kweendelezegwa.
 193. Nkuta zyelede kubeteka milandu yachakuchita aatala abasimilandu.

CHAANDAANO 9

NDEMeko ZYAKWEENDELEZYA BULUMBU ANTOOMWE ABUZULUZI

194. Ndemeko mpati zizulwida kweendelezegwa kwabulumbu.
 195. Mabbindawuko aMakkapani afulumende.
 196. Mikuli yababelesi bafulumende andemeko zyabuzuluzi.
 197. Chiindi cheelede kukkalwa abasilutwe batutabi tusiyenesiyene twafulumende muzyuuno zyabo.
 198. Mulawu weelede kuzuzikizya Chaandaano 9.

CHAANDAANO 10

BABELESI BAFULUMENDE

Chibeela

199. Babelesi Bafulumende.
200. Kulijata kwaBabelesi baFulumende.
201. Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende uubona zyaBabelesi baFulumende.
202. Kupangwa abubumbwe bwaKkomishini yaBabelesi baFulumende.
203. Milimu yaKkomishini yaBabelesi baFulumende.
204. Bayiminini baNyika yaZimbabwe kulaamwi maNyika (*Ambassadors*).
205. Beendelezi baMitabi yaFulumende (*Permanent Secretaries*).

CHAANDAANO 11

BAKWABILILA NYIKA

CHIBAKA 1

ZYABIYOBIYO

206. Kukwabililwa Kwanyika.
207. Tubunga tukwabilila nyika.
208. Kulijata kwababelesi batubunga twakukwabilila nyika.
209. Kkansili yaKukwabililwa Kwanyika.
210. Nzila ilyiimikilide yakutambula ntongawuko.

CHIBAKA 2

BASILUMAMBA

211. Basilumamba.
212. Milimu yaBasilumamba.
213. Kutumwa kwaBasilumamba kumulimu/kunkondo.
214. Beelede kuzibisigwa bazyameendelezayo aanyika nikwatumwa Basilumamba.
215. Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende uubona zyaBasilumamba.
216. Kuzulwidwa kwaBasilumamba.
217. Kupangwa abubumbwe bwaKkomishini yaBasilumamba.
218. Milimu yaKkomishini yaBasilumamba.

CHIBAKA 3

BAKAPOKOLA

219. Bakapokola amilimu yabo.
220. Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende uubona zyaBakapokola.
221. Nabbatule waBakapokola (Commissioner-General of Police).
222. Kupangwa abubumbwe bwaKkomishini yaBakapokola.
223. Milimu yaKkomishini yaBakapokola.

CHIBAKA 4

BUFUMFUUZYI

224. Kupangwa kwakabunga Bufumfuuzyi.
225. Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende ubona zyaBufumfuuzyi.
226. Kweendelezegwa kwakabunga kaBufumfuuzyi.

CHIBAKA 5

NTOLONGO/MAJELE AKUZYOTOLOLWA KWABAANGE

Chibeela

- 227. Milimu yakabunga kaNtolongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange.
- 228. Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende ubona zyaNtolongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange.
- 229. Nabbatule waNtolongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange.
- 230. Kupangwa abubumbwe bwaKkomishini yaNtolongo Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange.
- 231. Milimu yaKkomishini yaNtolongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange.

CHAANDAANO 12

MAKKOMISHINI AALYIIMVWILIDI AASUMPULA JANDABANJI

CHIBAKA 1

ZYABIYOBIO

- 232. Makkomishini Aalyiimvwilidi.
- 233. Mpalamo zyamaKkomishini Aalyiimvwilid.
- 234. Babelesi bamaKkomishini alyiimvwilidi.
- 235. Kulyiimikilila akulisanta kwamaKkomishini.
- 236. Bantu bajaranika mumakkomishini alyiimikilide tabeelede kunjila mutubunga twakweendezya nyika.
- 237. Kunjila akugwisigwa mulimu kwabantu bali muMakkomishini alyiimvwilidi.

CHIBAKA 2

KKOMISHINI YANSALUUYO MUZIMBABWE

- 238. Kupangwa abubumbwe bwaKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe.
- 239. Milimu yaKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe.
- 240. Kusiigwa aanze kwabantu bayanda kunjila muKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe.
- 241. Kkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe yeelede kupa lipoti/Ngambo yabweendelezi bwansaluuzyo amalefelendamu.

CHIBAKA 3

KKOMISHINI YAZYEELELO ZYABANTU MUZIMBABWE

- 242. Kupangwa abubumbwe bwa Kkomishini yaZyeelelo Zyabantu muZimbabwe.
- 243. Milimu yaKkomishini yaZyeelelo Zyabantu muZimbabwe.
- 244. Ngambo/Malipoti aaya kuKomishini antoomwe aalembwa aaKkomishini yaZyeelelo Zyabantu muZimbabwe.

CHIBAKA 4

KKOMISHINI YAKWEELANISIGWA KWAMYEENYA YABANAKAZI ABAALUMI MUZIMBABWE

- 245. Kupangwa abwiime bwa Kkomishini yaKweelanisigwa kwaMyeenya yaBanakazi aBaalumi MuZimbabwe.

Chibeela

246. Milimu yaKkomishini yaKweelanisigwa kwaMyeenya yaBanakazi aBaalumi MuZimbabwe.
247. Ngambo/Malipoti aalembwa aaKkomishini yaKweelanisigwa kwaMyeenya yaBanakazi aBaalumi MuZimbabwe.

CHIBAKA 5

KKOMISHINI YAZIMWAYA MILUMBE MUZIMBABWE

248. Kupangwa abubumbwe bwaKkomishini yaZimwaya Milumbe muZimbabwe.
249. Milimu yaKkomishini yaZimwaya Milumbe muZimbabwe.
250. Malipoti/Ngambo zilembwa aaKkomishini yaZimwaya Milumbe muZimbabwe.

CHIBAKA 6

KKOMISHINI YALUUMUNO ALULEKELELO MUNYIKA

251. Kupangwa abubumbwe bwaKkomishini yaLuumuno aLulekelelano Munyika.
252. Milimu yaKkomishini yaLuumuno aLulekelelano Munyika.
253. Ngambo/Malipoti aalembwa aaKkomishini yaLuumuno aLulekelelano Munyika.

CHAANDAANO 13

TUBUNGA TWAKULWANA BUBOLI ANTOOMWE AMILANDU

CHIBAKA 1

KKOMISHINI YANKAKA BUBOLI MUZIMBABWE

254. Kupangwa abwiime bwa Kkomishini yaNkaka Buboli muZimbabwe.
255. Milimu yaKkomishini yaNkaka Buboli muZimbabwe.
256. Kuchita zyaambidwe muChaandaano 12 kumulimu waKkomishini yaNkaka Buboli muZimbabwe.
257. Malipoti alembwa aKkomishini yaNkaka Buboli muZimbabwe.

CHIBAKA 2

NKAMU YABASIKUSOSELA MILANDU MUNKUTA

258. Kupangwa amilimu yaNkamu yaBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta.
259. Nabbatule waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta abamwi babelesi.
260. Kulyiimikilila akulisanta kwaNabbatule waBasikusosela Milandu.
261. Mbubeelede kulijata babelesi baNkamu yaBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta.
262. Nabbatule waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta weelede kupa lipoti kuPalyamenti munyaka amunyaka.
263. Amwi manguzu akusosela milandu.

CHAANDAANO 14

FULUMENDE WACHILIKITI AWABBOOMA

Ntalisyo

CHIBAKA 1

NTALISYO

Chibeela

264. Kuselusigwa kwanguzu zyakulela nyika kuzwa kuli fulumende mupati kusika kuli fulumende waansi, nguzu zipedwe antoomwe amilimu yeelede kuchitwa.
265. Ndemeko zyeedelede kujanika muli fulumende wachilikiti, dolopo abbooma.
266. Kulijata kwababelesi bafulumende wachilikiti mumadolopo mapati amumabbooma.

CHIBAKA 2

ZILIKITI AMAKKANSILI AAZILIKITI AMADOLOPO-MAPATI

267. Zilikiti amabbooma aamuZimbabwe.
268. Makkansili aamuZilikiti.
269. Makkansili aMadolopo Mapati.
270. Milimu yamaKkansili muzilikiti zyamadolopo mapati.
271. Makkomiti aamakkansili amuzilikiti.
272. Basichuuno bamakkansili amuzilikiti.
273. Zimwi zinga zilaambwa aatala amakkansili amuzilikiti amumadolopo mapati.

CHIBAKA 3

FULUMENDE WADOLOPO/WABBOOMA

274. Fulumende/kkansili yadolopo.
275. Kkansili yaBbooma lyaMumyuunzi.
276. Milimu yamakkansili amumaBbooma aaMumyuunzi.
277. Kusalwa kuba kkansela.
278. Bulamfu bwachiindi nchibanga balakkala muzyuuno makkansela.
279. Meendelezwo aKkansili yabbooma.

CHAANDAANO 15

BAZULUZI BABULONGO

280. Buzuluzi bwabulongo.
281. Ndemeko zyeedelede kulangisisigwa abazuluzi babulongo.
282. Milimu yabazuluzi babulongo.
283. Kunjizigwa akugwisigwa kwabazuluzi babulongo muzyuuno.
284. Mifolo alumwi lugwasyo lupegwa bazuluzi babulongo.
285. Kkansili Yabaami Yanyika Yoonse aNkamu Yabaami Yamuchilikiti.
286. Milimu yaKkansili Yabaami Yanyika Yoonse aNkamu Yabaami Yamuchilikiti.
287. Kkomiti yazyabuntususu akulijata kwaBaami.

CHAANDAANO 16

NYIKA YAKULIMA

Chibeela

288. Bupanduluzi bwaChaandaano 16.
289. Ndemeko zitobelezegwa mumabelesezyo aanyika yakulima.
290. Kwiinkilila nembo kwazyeelelo zyafulumedne kunyika yakulima.
291. Kwiinkilila nembo kwazyeelelo zyabantu bakkede aanyika yakulima.
292. Kukwabililwa kwanzila njibakapegwa aayo bantu bakkede aanyika yakulima.
293. Kupambula kwafulumedne nyika yakulima.
294. Kupambulwa kwanyika yakulima abeni nyika naakuti bakkede mpawo.
295. Kubbadalwa kwabantu bakanyangwa nyika yakulima afulumende muchiindi chakiinda.
296. Kupangwa antoomwe abwiime bwa Kkomishini yaNyika yakulima muZimbabwe.
297. Milimu yaKkomishini yaNyika yakulima muZimbabwe.

CHAANDAANO 17

ZYAMALI

CHIBAKA 1

MABELESEZYO AAMALI

298. Ndemeko zilaatala amabelesezyo aamali yabulumbu.
299. Kubayila kwaPalyamenti kumabelesesyo akujanwa kwamali afulumende.
300. Aagolela mweelo waFulumende wakucheneka mali kubwezwa kwachikwelete chabulumbu akusyomezya nyika.
301. Kupegwa mali kwabafulumende bazilikiti abamabbooma.

CHIBAKA 2

NKOMO MPATI YAFULUMENDE

302. Nkomo Mpati Yafulumende.
303. Kugwisigwa kwamali kuzwa muNkomo Mpati yafulumende.
304. Kuliya kulangene aaNkomo Mpati yaFulumende.

CHIBAKA 3

KUZUMIZIGWA KWAMABELESEZYO AAMALI IIZWA
MUNKOMO MPATI YAFULUMENDE

305. Kwaabanisya mali iizwa muNkomo Mpati yaFulumende.
306. Kuzumizigwa kubelesya mali kiitana kwaabanisigwa.
307. Kubelesegwa kwamali kutapedwe mvumo.

CHIBAKA 4

KUKWABILILWA KWAMALI ANTOOMWE AMBONO ZYABULUMBU

Chibela

308. Milimu yabantu bakwabilila mali ambono zyabulumbu.

CHIBAKA 5

MUPATI UULANGA MABELESEZYO AAMBONO AMALI ZYALUUNDU

309. Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu antoomwe amilimu yakwe.
310. Kunjizigwa mulimu kwaMupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu.
311. Kulyiimikilila akulisanta kwaMupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu.
312. Mufolo waMupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu.
313. Kugwisigwa mulimu kwaMupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu.
314. Babelesi mbabeleka aabo Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu.

CHIBAKA 6

ZYABIYOBIYO

315. Mawulilo aazintu antoomwe azimwi zizuminano zyafulumende (*Procurement and other governmental contracts*).
316. Kweendelezegwa kwatubunga twakabumbwa kwiinda mumulawu.
317. Bbenki pati lyaNyika yaZimbabwe.

CHAANDAANO 18

ZYABIYOBIYO AZIMWI NJILIKIZYO

CHIBAKA 1

ZYABIYOBIYO ZILANGENE AMAKKOMISHINI

318. Mabelesezyo aaChibaka 1.
319. MaKkomishini tube tubunga tulyiimvwilidi atulikke.
320. Bajanika mumaKkomishini amabelekelo aabo.
321. Milimu ameendelezezyo amaKkomishini.
322. Kupegwa mali kwaKkomishini.
323. MaKkomishini ayelede kupa lipoti kuPalyamenti lumwi amunyaka.

CHIBAKA 2

ZYABIYOBIYO

324. Kubelekwa zizikitide kwamilimu yaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu.
325. Kupegwa kwamali kwatubunga twakalengwa akwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu antoomwe atumwi Tubunga.
326. Mulawu wachintu wamanyika aandeene.
327. Zizuminano zyamanyika aandeene.

Chibela

328. Kubambululwa kwaKkata Lyamulawu.
 329. Kutaanguna kubelesegwa kwaKkata Lyamulawu azitobelwa mukuzubuka .

CHIBAKA 3

BUPANDULUZI

330. Mbelesezyo yaChibaka 3.
 331. Ndemeko zyabiyobiyo zyabupanduluzi bwaKkata Lyamulawu.
 332. Mpandululo.
 333. Aawo mpukwadamwa zyaandaano, zibeela, azimwi.
 334. Mabala aali mubuche awamba bwiingi kabiyo aali mubwiingi awamba mubuche.
 335. Malembe aazili mukati antoomwe amitwe yamakani.
 336. Kudomwa kwachiindi.
 337. Kudomwa kwababelesi bamumawofesi.
 338. Kudomwa kwaPalyamenti.
 339. Kuyanduula akujana busongo.
 340. Kugalwa kwabantu kuti banjile muzyuuno zyamilimu.
 341. Kusiya mulimu.
 342. Kuchita milimu, azimwi.
 343. Aawo muntu mpategwa tachibelekeli luundu.
 344. Bwiingi bweenzya muswaangano azimanga zijanika mutubungabunga twakalengwa aKkata Lyamulawu.
 345. Kuteendelana kwazyambwa aamabala muKkata Lyamulawu.

MPAMPIKWA NTAANZI: Ndembela yachisi, Lwiimbo Lwachisi, Pande Lyachisi (National Coat of Arms) antoomwe achidindo chachisi (Public Seal).

MPAMPIKWA YABILI: Kutyoowa kwazyeelelelo muchiindi champyopyongano.

MPAMPIKWA YATATU: Zikonke aNzumino.

MPAMPIKWA YANE: Nzibeelede kubaazyo kuti bantu balembesye kuvoota.

MPAMPIKWA YAMUSANU: Zitobelezegwa mukuchita maBills azimwi zyaambo muPalyamenti.

MPAMPIKWA YAMUSANU AKAMWI: Kotalika kubeleka kwaKkata Lyamulawu eeli akutambikizyania nguzu kwafulumende.

NTALISYO

Swebo tubantu bamuZimbabwe,

Katukamantanisigwa, mukusiyana kwesu , achiyandisyo chakwaangunuka, bululami akweelana kabiyo akukaka nkutwakaka budyaamizi, nsaluulakkanda antoomwe azyoonse nzila zybudyamizi,

Katulumbayizya akukankayizya basichaamba babaalumi abanakazi bakapedekezya buumi bwabo muchiindi chankondo zyakulilela zyoonse,

Katulemeka bensiku bakabelekela nyika yesu changuzu kuti isumpuke kusika mpiibede sunu,

Katubona bubotu bwakusimatizya bulelo bwajandabanji, bulelo bubalangala kabuzikitide kabiyo bulemeka mulawu,

Katulipeda kabiyo kukusumpula akukwabilila zyelelo angwangunuko zyantutu zyaampandamunsaka,

Katuliyezya buvule bwabuvubi bwazilengwaleza zyesu,

Katusekelela kupona kwatunsiyansiya twesu azimwi zyasikale

Katulipeda kuzunda boonse buyumuyumu azimwi zijalila lusumpuko lwesu,

Katukomezya kwaangunuka, kweelana, luumuno, bululami, kulekelelana,

kusumpuka akuyandisya nyika yesu katuyanduula kusumpuka kwanyika yesu mulukamantano,

Katuliyezya bupati kampa tila bwaSikabumba Leza, mumaanza aakwe lyajuunza lyesu mulibede,

Katulipeda kwiinda muli zeezyo zyaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli kuti tuyake nyika yesu ikamantene, yabululami iyakidwe aajulu kwandemeko zybulelo bwajandabanji,

Kabiyo, katuyanduula lugwasyo luzwa kuli Sikabumba Leza, tulaano twabumba Kkata Lyamulawu eeli katulipeda lwesu kuli ndilyo Kkata lyamulawu wanyika yesu iiyandwa.

CHAANDAANO 1

BWAALO BWAMILAWU

1 ILipabbuliki

Nyika yaZimbabwe nimbumbumbwe yachisi, chilaabweendelezi bwajandabanji kabiyo yakalilela.

2 Bupati-kompatila bwaKkata Lyamulawu

(1) Kkata Lyamulawu eeli ngumulawu mupati-kompatila nkaako toonse tulawulawu, inchito zyantutu antoomwe aziyana ziteendelani azeeyo zilembedwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli, zilaanze kwamulawu nkabela tazikwe manguzu.

(2) Zyaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli zyeedele kuchitwa tweedele twazichita toonse tubantu atubunga kujatikizya fulumende antoomwe azibeela zyakwe zisiyenesiyene zibikkikizya basilutwe, bapanga milawu a Babetesi atumwi tutabitabi twafulumende kuzibeela zyoonse zyanika kweedele zyazuzikizya mulawu ooyu mbuuli mbuwamba.

3 Bwaalo Bwandemeko

(1) Nyika yaZimbabwe yakabumbwa kwiinda mukulemeka ndemeko zitobela:

- (a) bupati-kompatila bwaKkata Lyamulawu eeli;
- (b) kulemekwa akutobelezegwa kwamulawu yaNyika;
- (c) zyeedele zyantutu zyaampandamunsaka antoomwe angwangunuko zyabo;
- (d) kusiyana kwatunsiyansiya twabantu baNyika yaZimbabwe antoomwe abuvule bwanzila nzyakombwa aazyo Leza amakkalilo abantu;
- (e) kulemeka bulemu abuntususu bwawumwi awumwi muntu;
- (f) kulemeka kweelana kwabantu boonse;
- (g) kweelanisya myeenya yabaalumi abanakazi mubukkale bwabuumi.
- (h) njendelezyo zyanika atubunga mbotu, kabiyo
- (i) akulemekwa kwankondo yakulilela.

(2) Ndemeko zyachisi anjendelezyo yamasena izikitide, ikamantanisya tubunga ambunga zyafulumende kumasena woonse antoomwe azibeela zisiyene-siyene kubikkikizya—

- (a) lulelo lwanyika lwajandabanji lusungwaazya kubumbwa kwatubunga twiingi twakweendelezya nyika.
- (b) mabambe ansaluuzyo zyaabazulwidi ayeeme a—
 - (i) Cheelele chamuntu woonse wakomena kuti asale bazuluzi banyika antoomwe akweelana kwa nsaluulo/kwamavooti aabantu boonse;
 - (ii) kweendelezya zyamavooti muchiindi cheelede munzila iwangunukide kabiyo kiibalangala; a
 - (iii) kwiimikililwa kuzwide kwabantu bavoota;
- (c) kutambikizyana zyuuno zyaabazulwidi kuzwa nizyachitwa nsaluuzyo zyanjizya bazulwidi muzyuuno;
- (d) kulemeka zyeedele zyatubunga toonse twanjendelezyo zyanika;
- (e) kulemeka kusiyana kwamanguzu aapedwe zibeela zyafulumende zisiyene-siyene;

- (f) kulemeka bulumbu bwaZimbabwe oobo bupa nguzu zyakweendelezya nyika eeyi;
- (g) kubeleka milimu munzila ilaantanganana, yabululami, ibalangala antoomwe akuswiilizya makanze aabantu mbibazulwida mumibeleko isiyene-siyene.
- (h) kusungwaazya kukamantana kwanyika, luumuno akuzikitila kwanyika kwiinda mukusumpula milaka isiyenesiyene, tunsiyansiya antoomwe abukkale busiyenesiyene bujanika munyika;
 - (i) kulemeka kwazyeelelo zya-tubunga tusiyenesiyene twabantu bamisyobo-misyobo, tunsiyansiya tusiyenesiyene, milaka isiyenesiyene antoomwe anzila zyakukomba Leza zisiyenesiyene;
 - (ii) bantu balemene munzila zisiyenesiyene;
 - (iii) banakazi, bantu bakachembaala, bakubusi abana;
 - (iv) bakalwana nkondo yakulilela;
- (g) kwaabana bweelene kwazilengwa-leza zyamuchisi kubikkikizya nyika yakulima;
- (h) kulemeka zyelelo zipati; kabiyo
- (i) kupa nguzu kumitabi yafulumende ili muzilikiti amumabbooma.

4 Ndembela Yachisi, Lwiimbo Lwachisi, Chidindo Chachisi antoomwe aPande Lyachisi

Chisi chaZimbabwe chijisi ndembela, Lwiimbo lwachisi, Pande Lyachisi antoomwe aChidindo chaChisi zyoonse eezi zili pandulwidwe muMpampikwa Ntaanzi.

5 Zibeela zyafulumende kuzwa kujulu kuloosika aansii

Zibeela zisiyenesiyene zyafulumende waZimbabwe kuzwa kujulu kuloosika aansii zyiimvwi boobu—

- (a) fulumende waChisi choonse mbizulwa;
- (b) fulumende wachilikiti amaKkansili amadolopo mapati;
- (c) fulumende wamaKkansili maniini awaMabbooma;
 - (i) fulumende weendelezya dolopo (kkansili yamudolopo) kabona zyaabukkale bwabantu mudolopo eelyo; kabiyo
 - (ii) fulumende weendelezya bbooma (kkansili yakuluzeva) kabona bukkale bwabantu bamumyuunzi

6 Milaka

(1) Milaka iitobela; Chewa, ChiBarwe, English, Kalanga, Koisan, Nambya, Ndau, Ndebele, Shangani, Shona, Sign Language, Sotho, Tonga, Tswana, Venda, kabiyo Xhosa, njiimilaka izibikene zili mumulawu waZimbabwe.

(2) Mulawu wakapangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kusiyanisya milaka eeyi munzila zyoobile; imwi ibe milaka itanoobelesegwe mumalemba ali mumulawu kakuli imwi milaka kiili milaka biyo izibikene kilemekwa zili mumulawu.

(3) Fulumende antoomwe amitabi yakwe yoonse atubunga twakwe toonse kuzibeela zyaizilikiti akumabbooma woonse weelede—

- (a) kubona kuti yoonse milaka iizibikene zili mumulawu ibelesegwa akujatwa bweelene;

(b) kubona kuti bantu bamubusena bumwi abumwi babelesya mulaka ngubayanda mukwaambuzyania antoomwe amilumbe iiza kuli mbabo.

(4) Fulumende weelede kusungwaazya akusumpula kubeleseghwa kwamilaka yoonse ibelesegwa munyika yaZimbabwe, kubikkizya Mulaka Ubelesya Zizo (*Sign Language*), mpawo weelede kubona kuti milaka yoonse ilookusumpulwa.

7 Kusungwaazya luundu kuti luzibe zili muKkata Lyamulawu

Fulumende weelede kusungwaazya luundu kuti luzibe zili muKkata Lyamulawu, kapati kwiinda—

- (a) mukutolekela Kkata Lyamulawu eeli mumilaka isiyenesiyene yoonse izibikene zili mumulawu kabiyo malembe aayo amwaywa mubantu kuti bajane luzibo aatala amulawu ooyu mumasena woonse;
- (b) kubona kuti zili muKkata Lyamulawu eeli zilokuyiisigwa muzikolo, kabiyo kazilo kubikkwa muziyiyo zyabasilumamba, bakapokola tuswiilizya bavwiya antoomwe ababelesi bafulumende bajanika muzibeela zyoonse zyafulumende; kabiyo
- (b) kusungwaazya bantu boonse, tubunga toonse kuti tumwaye milumbe munyika yoonse aatala azili muKkata Lyamulawu eeli.

CHAANDAANO 2

MPALAMO ZYACHISI

8 Mpalamo zizulwida fulumende antoomwe atoonse tubunga-bunga amitabi yafulumende

(1) Mpalamo ziyalidwe muChaandaano eechi zizulwida fulumende, tubunga twafulumende antoomwe atutabitabi twakwe toonse tujanika muzibeela zyanyika zyoonse, mukubumba akweendelezwa milawu igwasizya, kusumpula akusungwaazya kuyakwa kwachisi chiimvwi mubululami, chaangunukide kabiyo kachilaalulelo lwajandabanji, bantu mubaangunukide kababotelwa akupona buumi buzwide bujisi nzibayanda.

(2) Mukuyanda kumvwisisisya mikuli yafulumende yakugwasizya luundu yaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli ayimwi milawu, kweelede twalangisisya mpalamo ziyalidwe muChaandaano eechi.

9 Buzuluzi buzikitide

(1) Fulumende weelede kubumba antoomwe akweendelezwa milawu isungwaazya bunkutwe, bubalangale mumabelekelo amilimu yaluundu, kusumpula bwime abuntususu bwamuntu antoomwe akusungwaazya kusyomeka kumabelesezyo aamali mumitabi yafulumende, mutubunga twafulumende tujanika muzibeela zyoonse zyanyika kapati—

- (a) bantu banjizigwa mumilimu yafulumende kweelede kabajisi luzibo aatala amilimu njibapegwa peepe chinjizyenjizye.
- (b) ntaamo kweelede zyatolwa kuti kukwabililwe, kubbongononwe kabiyo kugwisigwe yoonse misyobo yabuboli antoomwe akubelesya bubu nguzu kwabazuluzi bajisi zyuuno zyakweendelezwa nyika abaabo babelekela fulumende.

(2) Fulumende weelede kubona kuti tubunga twakwe, mitabi yakwe atutabitabi twakwe muzibeela zyoonse zyanyika, kapati maKKomishini atumwi tubunga

twakaanzwa kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli, tweelede twapegwa zibelesyo nkukuti tukonzye kubeleka milimu yato munzila iiluleme, ibalangala kilaabusichaamba.

10 Lukamantano lwachisi, Luumuno akunzinzama

Fulumende antoomwe amuntu woonse, kubikkikizya tubunga twanzidwe kwiinda mumulawu, yoonse mitabi yafulumende muzibeela zyoonse zyanyika, zyeede kusungwaazya lukamantano, luumuno akulyiiba kwachisi.

11 Kusumpula zyelelo zyaampandamunsaka antoomwe angwangunuko

Fulumende weelede kutola ntaamo zyoonse zyakukwabilila zyelelo zyaampandamunsaka antoomwe angwangunuko zyantutu mbuuli mbuziyalidwe muChaandaano 4, kabiyo asungwaazye kuzuzikizigwa kwazyeelelo eezi mbuuli mbukweelede.

12 Bulidilano bwazisi

(1) Bulidilano bwanyika yaZimbabwe azimwi nyika kweelede kabuzulwidwa andemeko zitobela—

- (a) kusumpula akukwabililwa kwazintu antoomwe amizeezo igwasya nyika yaZimbabwe;)
- (b) kulemekwa kwamilawu iswaanizya akujatikizya manyika aandeene;
- (c) kukkala muluumuno azimwi zisi;
- (d) kuzyotololana akumana luzyokola akati kamanyika/kazisi munzila yalumuno.

(2) Fulumende weelede kusungwaazya kusumpulwa kwabuntususu atunsiyansiya antoomwe akumvwanana kwanyika zyamAfrica. Uleelede kabiyo kubelekela aamwi azimwi nyika antoomwe atumwi tubunga-bunga twamuchilawu twiimvwilidi zyaluumuno abukkale bubotu muchilawu, muchisi chaAfrica choonse mbuchizulwa akubona zyakusumpuka kwabantu mbubazulwa.

13 Lusumpuko lwachisi

(1) Fulumende antoomwe amitabi yakwe atubunga twakwe muzibeela zyoonse zyachisi weelede wasungwaazya lusumpuko lweelene koonse, kapati weelede kubweza ntaamo kuchita zitobela—

- (a) kusungwaazya bantu kuti balipangile mizeezo yalusumpuko lwabo beni antoomwe akubelesya zibelesyo azilengwa-leza zili muluwa lwabo;
- (b) kusungwaazya kusumpuka kwazyabulimi, zyamakwebo, (commercial) zyamandastili, zyabusaabusongo(tekinojiji), azyasayensi;
- (c) kusungwaazya kuzwidilila kwamandastili amakwebo kakuli ninzila yakubusilizya bana bachisi chaZimbabwe; kabiyo
- (d) kweeta lusumpuko lweelene mumasena aandeene muchisi, kapati kusumpulwa kwamumyuunzi amumadolopo munzila yeelene.

(2) Ntaamo amabambe alusumpuko zyaambidwe muchibeela eechi kubota zyeendelezegwa antoomwe abantu bamuluwa nkukuti bagwasizye mukweeta lusumpuko lwabo beni.

(3) Ntaamo zyakweeta lusumpuko zyaambidwe muchibeela eechi kweelede kazisumpula cheelelo chabantu, kapati bamakayintu, kuti bapegwe myeenya yeelene abaalumi muli zyalusumpuko.

(4) Fulumende weelede wabona kuti bantu bamuluundu balookujana mpindu kuzwa muzilengwa-Leza zijanika mubusena bwabo.

14 Kusumpulwa kwabantu antoomwe akupangwa kwamilimu

(1) Fulumende, mitabi yakwe atutabitabi twakwe toonse muzibeela zyanyika zyoonse weelede watola ntaamo zyakusumpula bantu, kwiinda munzila zikonzeka mubusena oobo, munzila ibalangala, ilaantanganana, yabululami kabiyo igwasizya akuchebuka baabo bakadyaamikizidwe mumazuba aayinda munyika yaZimbabwe.

(2) Choonse chiindi, Fulumende, mitabi yakwe atutabitabi twakwe toonse muzibeela zyanyika zyoonse weelede wabona kuti zyoonse zikonzya kuchitwa zyachitwa kuti bana Zimbabwe bajane milimu yakubeleka, kapati bamakayintu abakubusi.

15 Kubawo kwachakulya

Fulumende weelede—

- (a) kusungwaazya bantu kuti balime akubamba chakulya chiingi;
- (b) kupanga zimumbwa zyanyika zyakubambila chakulya chiingi chikonzya kusanina luundu lwanyika; kabiyo
- (c) kusungwaazya akusumpula malimino aachakulya chilaamunse kwiinda mukuyiisya bantu azimwi nzila zyelede.

16 Tunsiyansiya

(1) Fulumende, mitabi yakwe atutabitabi twakwe toonse muzibeela zyanyika zyoonse weelede wasumpula akulondola/kubamba tunsiyansiya tuyaka buntususu, bukkale bubotu bwabantu akusumpula kweelene kwabantu boonse muchisi.

(2) Fulumende, mitabi yakwe atutabitabi twakwe toonse muzibeela zyachisi zyoonse antoomwe abana Zimbabwe boonse kweelede basoleeka kubamba akukwabilila nzyakatupa Leza.

(3) Fulumende, mitabi yakwe atutabitabi twakwe toonse muzibeela zyanyika zyoonse weelede twatola ntaamo zyakubona kuti buzuluzi bwabulongo muluundu bwalemekwa.

17 Kupana myeenya yeelene yabaalumi abanakazi

(1) Fulumende weelede kusumpula kweelana kwabaalumi abanakazi mumyeenya yazyabukkale munyika yaZimbabwe kapati—

- (a) fulumende weelede wasumpula bamakayintu kuti banjile akubeleka muzibeela zyanyika zyoonse bweelene abaalumi;
- (b) fulumende weelede kutola ntaamo zyoonse, kubbikkikizya kupanga milawu, yeelede kubona kuti—
 - (i) banakazi abaalumi balajanika muli fulumende, mumitabi yakwe atutabitabi twakwe toonse muzibeela zyanyika zyoonse; kabiyo
 - (ii) banakazi mbiingi kusika muchisela chabantu bajanika mutubunga twamaKkomishini antoomwe atumwi tubunga twafulumende twanzidwe kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli naakuti Mulawu wapangwa aPalyamenti;

kabiyo

- (c) Fulumende, mitabi yakwe atutabitabi twakwe toonse muzibeela zyanyika zyoonse weelede watola ntaamo zyoonse kubona kuti banakazi

bajana zibelesyo ziyandikana, kubikkikizya nyika yakulima, bweelene abaalumi.

(2) Fulumende weelede watola ntaamo mbotu zya kuzyotolola musiyano wakujana myeenya kwabaalumi abanakazi zyakali kupangwa aatunsiyansiya antoomwe amilawu yansiku yabudyaamizi.

18 Kwiimikililwa kweelene kwazilawu munyika

(1) Fulumende weelede kusungwaazya kwimikililwa kweelene kwazilawu zyachisi zya Zimbabwe zyoonse mutubunga twakwe toonse atutabitabi twakwe toonse tujanika muzibeela zyachisi zyoonse kuzwa kujulu kuyoosika aanshi.

(2) Fulumende, mitabi yakwe atutabitabi twakwe toonse muzibeela zyanyika zyoonse weelede zyatola ntaamo zyakubona kuti boonse bantu bakkala muluwa bajana zibelesyo zyakweendelezwa lusumpuko muluundu lwabo.

19 Bana

(1) Fulumende weelede kupanga milawu atulawu-lawu kubona kuti kunkani zya bana, eezyo ziyandikana kuti bana bapone buumi buntuloko zya lemekwa akuchitwa.

(2) Fulumende weelede kupanga milawu atulawu-lawu, ikonzya kuzuzikizigwa kakulangwalangwa zibelesyo ziliwo, kuti bana —

- (a) bakomena kababambwa kabotu abazyali mumpuli naakuti kubambwa kabotu nibagwisigwa mumpuli zyabo;
 - (b) bajana chiyusilo achakulya chilomene azigwasizya bukkale bwamwana mbuuli zyalwiiyo, kusilikwa azimwi zilangene azyabukkale;
 - (c) bakwabililwa kuzwa kukupenzegwa, kujatwa ubi naakuti kuli bumwi ubi bukonzya kupambanisya bukkale bwamwana); kabiyo
 - (d) bakonzya kujana lwiiyo antoomwe akwiiya mulimu wamaboko /ikkoosi.
- (3) Fulumende weelede kupanga milawu akutola zimwi ntaamo —
- (a) kukwabilila bana kuzwa kukubelesegwa mbuuli bazike mumilimu; kabiyo
 - (b) kubona kuti bana tabazumizigwi pe kubeleka naakuti kuchita milimu:-
 - (i) iteendelani pe aminyaka yabana; naakuti
 - (ii) ibikka bana mubuyumuyumu, kabatachijani zintu zili mbuuli lwiiyo, kukkalinkana muboongo amumuuya, antoomwe akukomena kwabo kwamubili.

20 Bakubusi

(1) Fulumende, mitabi yakwe atutabitabi twakwe toonse muzibeela zyanyika zyoonse weelede watola ntaamo, kubikkikizya mabambe akusumpula bakadyaamikizidwe nsiku, zyeede kubona kuti bakubusi, bana balaaminyaka ilaakati kakkumi (10) kuyoosika kuminyaka iili makumi otatwe alaamusanu yaminyaka (35) —

- (a) bajana lwiiyo antoomwe amweenya wakuyiisigwa mulimu;
- (b) bajana myeenya yakuswaanana, kwiimikililwa antoomwe akubamo muzibeela zyabuumi zyoonse mbuuli zyakweendelezegwa kwanyika, zya bukkale azyabuvubi;
- (c) bapegwa myeenya yakubeleka milimu ayimwi myeenya iinga ilabasumpula muli zya buvubi;

- (d) bajana myeenya yakulisangalizya akujana myeenya yakusika kumasena aakulisangalizya; kabiyo
- (e) bakwabililwa kuzwa kutunsiyansiya tukonzya kubanyonyoona, kubeleseghwa buzike, azimwi nchito zikonzya kubanyongania buumi bwabo.

(2) Mulawu wapangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kudoma akwaamba mabambe aanyika anga alagwasizya kusumpula bakubusi.

(3) Ntaamo amabambe zyaambwa muchibeela (1) a (2) zyeede kugwasizya bakubusi boonse kakutalangwi tubunga bakubusi nkubajanika twakweendelezegwa kwanyika.

21 Bantu bakachembaala

(1) Fulumende, mitabi yakwe atutabitabi twakwe toonse muzibeela zyanyika zyoonse weede watola ntaamo, kubikkikizya kupanga milawu, zyakubona kuti bantu bakachembaala balemekwa, bakwabililwa antoomwe akugwasigwa kuti bajatane abamwi mubuumi bwaluundu mubakkala.

(2) Fulumende, mitabi yakwe atutabitabi twakwe toonse muzibeela zyanyika zyoonse kweede, kakulangwalangwa zibelesyo ziliwo—

- (a) kusungwaazya bakachembaala kuti bajatane abamwi mubuumi bwaluundu mubajanika;
- (b) kubajania zinga zilabagwasya mbuuli chakulya akubambwa kabotu kwabantu bakachembaala;
- (c) kuchita mabambe agwasizya machembele abapa mweenya wakulyoolola kwiinda mukugwasizya mpubakonzya kumanguzu amuluzibo ndubalaalo antoomwe anzibayanda kuchita lwabo; kabiyo
- (d) kusungwaazya tubungabunga tugwasizya kusumpula buumi abukkale bwabantu bakachembaala.

22 Bantu balemene

(1) Fulumende, mitabi yakwe atutabitabi twakwe toonse muzibeela zyanyika zyoonse kweede walemeka zyeede zyantutu balemene mubili naakuti muboongo, kapati cheelelo chabo chakujatwa aabulemu alulemeko.

(2) Fulumende, mitabi yakwe atutabitabi twakwe toonse muzibeela zyanyika zyoonse weede, kakulangwalangwa zibelesyo ziliwo, wagwasizya bantu balemene mubili naakuti muboongo kuti bajane lugwasyo lubapa myeenya yakubelesya zipo nzibalaazyo akuchesya budyaamizi mbubaswaanana aabo mubuumi bwabo.

(3) Kapati, fulumende, mitabi yakwe atutabitabi twakwe toonse muzibeela zyanyika zyoonse kweede—

- (a) wapanga mabambe agwasizya bantu balemene mubili aboongo, kapati mabambe akuti balibeleke kakweendelana abulema mbubajisi antoomwe anzibalimvwa kabayanda kuchita lwabo beni;
- (b) kulangisisya zintu ziyandwa abantu balemene munzila zyaandeene kuti zibe nzizyo zigwasizya mukuchita mabambe agwasya balemene;
- (c) kusungwaazya misyobo yakwaambuzyania iisiyene-siyene njibakonzya kubelesya kakweendelana abulema mbubajisi).
- (d) kusungwaazya tubungabunga tugwasizya kusumpula buumi abukkale bwabantu balemene.

(4) Fulumende weelede kutola ntaamo kubona kuti mayake azimwi zyakulisangalizya kwaluundu zyayakwa munzila njibakonzya kubelesya balemene abalabo kabataswaanani abuyumuyumu pe.

23 Bakalwana nkondo yakulilela

(1) Fulumende, mitabi yakwe atutabitabi twakwe toonse muzibeela zyanyika zyoonse weelede kupa lulemeko kubantu bakalwana nkondo yakulilela, kakwaambwa kuti—

- (a) aabo bakalwana munkondo yakulilela;
- (b) aabo bakagwasizya basikulwana nkondo yakulilela; kabiyo
- (c) aabo bakaangidwe mumajele kabaangilwa zyanyika muchiindi kakulwanwa nkondo yakulilela.

(2) Fulumende weelede kutola ntaamo, kubikkikizya kupanga milawu, igwasizya bukkale akusumpulwa kwabantu bakalwana nkondo yakulilela muli zyabuvubi.

24 Zyabubelesi akubelekelana

(1) Fulumende, mitabi yakwe atutabitabi twakwe toonse muzibeela zyanyika zyoonse weelede wapanga milawu azimwi ntaamo, kakulangisigwa zibelesyo ziliwo, kuyanda kugwasizya woonse muntu kuti abeleke mubusena bwaangunukide kabelekelana mpuli yakwe munzila yabulemu.

(2) Fulumende, mitabi yakwe atutabitabi twakwe toonse muzibeela zyanyika zyoonse weelede wabona kuti-

- (a) kuli milimu yakubeleka;
- (b) wagwisya zintu zikonzya kukataazya babelesi kuti batabeleki kabotu mumilimu yabo;
- (c) wagwasizya bantu kwiinda muzyiyo zyamaboko kubikkikizya bantu balemene;
- (d) kweendelezwa ntaamo zyakugwasizya mpuli kuchitila kuti bamakayintu bakonzye kujana chiindi chakubeleka kabotu kabaangunukide.

25 Kukwabililwa kwampuli

Fulumende, mitabi yakwe atutabitabi twakwe toonse muzibeela zyanyika zyoonse weelede wakwabilila akusungwaazya chiyanza champuli, kapati weelede kubona, kakulangisigwa zibelesyo ziliwo, kuti kwatolwa ntaamo zyaku—

- (a) bikka mabambe akugwasizya bamamama, mataata abamwi bajanika mumpuli bakonzya kubamba bana;
- (b) kukasya kupenzyania kwabakwetene kwiinda mukulwana, kutukilana akwiimana zibelesyo azimwi nzibeelede kugwasyania mulukwatano.

26 Lukwatano

Fulumende weelede kutola ntaamo kubona kuti—

- (a) taakwe lukwatano luchitwa basikukwatana kabatayandi kukwatana pe lwabo;
- (b) bana tababelesegi pe mukukwatizya naakuti kubbadala zikwelete akubbadala ngozi;

- (c) kuli kweelana kwazyeelelo mulukwatano aakati kabasikukwatana muchiindi nibakwetene amuchiindi nibalekana;
- (d) kuti bakwetene balekana, kwiinda mukufwa kwawumwi naakuti balekana luzutu, mabambe kweelede achitwa akukwabilila bana naakuti aabo bakakwetene.

27 Lwiiyo

(1) Fulumende weelede kutola zyoonse ntaamo zikonzeka zyakusumpula—

- (a) bana kuti baangilwe kujana lwiiyo kabatabbadali pe, lwiiyo lwakumatangunino; kabiyo
- (b) lwiiyo lwajulu antoomwe azyamaboko.

(2) Fulumende weelede kutola ntaamo kubona kuti bana bachisimbi bapegwa myeenya ikozyania abalombe mukujana lwiiyo muzibeela zyoonse zyalwiiyo.

28 Chiyusilo

Fulumende, mitabi yakwe atutabitabi twakwe toonse muzibeela zyanyika zyoonse weelede kutola ntaamo zyakupanga milawu azimwi nzila, kakulangwalangwa zibelesyo ziliwo, kubona kuti woose muntu wajana chiyusilo chilomene.

29 Zyabulondozi

(1) Fulumende weelede kutola ntaamo zyoonse kubona kuti bantu balookujana kusilikwa muzibbadela amumakkilinika munyika yoonse yaZimbabwe.

(2) Fulumende weelede kutola ntaamo kubona kuti taakwe muntu ukakilwa kusilikwa kuti waswaanana abuyumuyumu buyanda kusilikwa chakufwambaana nikuba kulichili achili chibbadela naakuti kkilinika.

(3) Fulumende weelede kutola zyoonse ntaamo, kakulangwalangwa zibelesyo ziliwo, kukuyiisa luundu aatala akukwabilwa kwakutabukila kwamalwazi.

30 Zyalugwasyo abukkale bwabantu

Fulumende weelede kutola ntaamo, kakulangwalangwa zibelesyo ziliwo, kubona kuti aabo bayanda lugwasyo nibachembaala naakuti batachibeleki balujana lugwasyo oolo.

31 Lugwasyo lwakwiimikililwa munkuta asimulawu

Fulumende weelede kutola ntaamo, kakulangwalangwa zibelesyo ziliwo, zyakugwasizya bantu kwiinda mukupa basimulawu banga baliiminina bafwaba munkuta zyamulawu.

32 Zyamisobaano akulisangalizya

Fulumende weelede kutola ntaamo zyoonse zikonzeka kuti asungwaazye zyamaSpoti akulisangalizya kwabantu, kubikkizya kupangwa kwamasena akuchitila maspoti akulisangalizya kwabantu boonse bayanda.

33 Kubambwa kwaluzibo lwansiku

Fulumende weelede kutola ntaamo zyakubamba kabotu, kukwabilila akusungwaazya kubelesegwa kwaluzibo lwansiku (*Indigenous Knowledge Systems*) kubikkizya luzibo lwatala aminsamu yakusilika yansiku antoomwe aminsamu yamulusaka ibelesegwa aabantu basiyenesiyene.

34 Kweetwa kwamilawu yamanyika aandeene mumilawu yanyika yaZimbabwe

Fulumende weeleda kubona kuti yoonse milawu ijatizya manyika aandeene yakasayinwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kayimvwilidi Zimbabwe yabikkikizigwa mumilawu yaZimbabwe.

CHAANDAANO 3

BWENICHISI

35 Bwenichisi

(1) Bantu bajana bwenichisi kwiinda munzila eezi: kuzyalilwa munyika yaZimbabwe, kuzyalwa abazyali bajisi bwenichisi bwaZimbabwe (mubuzukululu), kujana bunanyika kwiinda mukulembesya kubupegwa.

(2) Boonse bantu bajisi bwenichisi beelede kujatwa bweelene akujana lugwasyo loonse lweelede, kabiyo balaamukuli wakuchita yoonse milimu yakusumpula nyika yabo.

(3) Boonse bajisi bwenichisi beelede kujana zyelelo alugwasyo, ajulu kwazimwi zinga zilaambwa amilawu imwi—

- (a) kujana lukwabililo kuzwa kuli fulumende waZimbabwe fumbwa nkubabe;
- (b) kujana mapepa asiyenesiyene akweenzwa kumanyika aandeene (mapasipoti awamwi);
- (c) kujana mapepa akuzyalwa antoomwe awamwi mapepa akuzibikana kwamuntu munyika aajanwa kuli fulumende.

(4) Bajisi bwenichisi balaamukuli wakuchita milimu eeyi, ajulu kwayimwi njibanga balapegwa ayimwi milawu—

- (a) kusyomeka akulipeda kunyika yaZimbabwe;
- (b) kuswiilila Kkata Lyamulawu eeli, kulemeka nzilyaamba antoomwe akulemeka tubunga twakabumbwa kwiinda mumulawu ooyu;
- (c) kulemeka ndembela yanyikai antoomwe alwiimbo lwanyika; kabiyo
- (d) kukwabilila kulilela kwanyika yaZimbabwe munzila nzibakonzya zyoonse.

36 Bwenichisi mukuzyalwa

(1) Bantu bajana bwenichisi kwiinda mukuzyalilwa munyika yaZimbabwe, antoomwe akuti chiindi nibakazyalwa—

- (a) umwi wabazyali (baama naakuti ndeende) wakajisi bwenichisi; naakuti;
- (b) umwi wabamanyinakulu amasyanyinakulu wakajisi bwenichisi bwakuzyalilwa munyika yaZimbabwe naakuti bakabujana kwiinda mubuzukululu.

(2) Bantu bakazyalilwa aanze kwanyika yaZimbabwe bajana bwenichisi kwiinda mukuzyalwa kuti kakuli muchiindi chakuzyalwa kwabo umwi wabazyali wakajisi bwenichisi; kabiyo

- (a) wakakkede munyika yaZimbabwe;
- (b) wakali kubelekela aanze kwanyika yaZimbabwe kabelekela fulumende waZimbabwe naakuti kabelekela mbungano ijanika mumanyika aandeene.

(3) Mwana wajanika muZimbabwe, ulaaminyaka ilaansi kwakkumi amusanu utazibikene bwenichisi bwakwe, ngawabwezwa kuba bwenichisi kwiinda mukuzyalwa.

37 Bwenichisi kwiinda mubuzukululu

Kwiinda muli zeezyo zilembedwe muchibeela 36(2), bantu bakazyalilwa aanze kwanyika yaZimbabwe bajana bwenichisi kwiinda mubuzukululu kuti kakuli muchiindi chakuzyalwa kwabo—

- (a) umwi wabazyali babo naakuti bayinakulu asyayinakulu wakajisi bwenichisi bwaZimbabwe kwiinda mukuzyalwa naakuti bazyali bakalaabunanyika bwaZimbabwe; naakuti
- (b) umwi wabazyali babo wakajisi bwenichisi bwaZimbabwe kwiinda mukulembesya, kabiyo kuzyalwa ooko kakulembesedwe muZimbabwe mumulawu wakulembesya zyakuzyalwa.

38 Bwenichisi kwiinda mukulembesya

(1) Fumbwa muntu uteensi munaZimbabwe pesi kakwetene amunaZimbabwe kwaminyaka iyinda musanu, kabiyo muntu ooyo kazuzikizya zyoonse ziyandikana amulawu uleelede kupegwa bunanyika bwaZimbabwe, kuti walembela kuli fulumende kakumbila kupegwa bwenichisi bwaZimbabwe.

(2) Fumba muntu uteensi munaZimbabwe pesi ukkede munyika yaZimbabwe zili mumulawu kwaminyaka iyinda kkumi, kabiyo muntu ooyo kazuzikizya zyoonse ziyandikana amulawu uleelede kupegwa bwenichisi, kuti walembela kuli fulumende kakumbila kupegwa bwenichisi.

(3) Mwana uteensi munaZimbabwe, pesi watolwa kuti alelwe amunaZimbabwe ulacheelelo chakupegwa bwenichisi bwaZimbabwe kuti walembela kuli fulumende kakumbila kupegwa bwenichisi bwaZimbabwe.

39 Kunyangwa bwenichisi

(1) Bwenichisi kwiinda mukulembesya bukonzya kunyangwa kuti—

- (a) muntu wakabupedwe wakabupegwa kwiinda munzila italuleme; naakuti
- (b) muchiindi chankondo yakalwanwa anyika yaZimbabwe, muntu ooyo wakawuzya nyika yaZimbabwe, munzila zisiyenesiyene, kuli basinkondoma bakali kulwana anyika yaZimbabwe.

(2) Bwenichisi bwakajanwa kwiinda mukuzyalwa bukonzya kunyangwa kuti—

- (a) muntu wakabupegwa kwiinda munzila italuleme; naakuti,
- (b) kumuntu uwambidwe muchibeela 36(3), bunanyika bwakwe bwazibikana naakuti bazyali bakwe bazibikana kuti bakajisi bwenichisi bwayimbi nyika.

(3) Bwenichisi tabukonzyi kunyangwa kuti kakuli sikunyangwa taakwe bumbi bwenichisi mbwanga ulasyaala aabo nanyangwa bwenichisi.

40 Kutabunda kwabwenichisi kwiinda mulukwatano naakuti kulekana

Muntu takonzyi kusweekelwa bwenichisi nkaambo kakunjila mulukwatano naakuti kufwa kwalukwatano.

41 Bwenichisi aMbunga ilanga bantu bazwa kumanyika aambi kabayanda kuzookkala muchisi (Immigration Board)

Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kupandulula zyakubumbwa kwa *Immigration Board* yazya bwenichisi ijisi sichuuno antoomwe abamwi bantu babili basalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika, bbodi eeyi kilaamulimu wa:-

- (a) kupa akunyanga bwenichisi bujanwa kwiinda mukulembesya;
- (b) kuzumizya bantu, batajisi bwenichisi, kuti bakkale akubeleka munyika yaZimbabwe antoomwe akubapa malayilile ngibeelede kutobelezya mumakkalilo aabo beenzu munyika yaZimbabwe; kabiyo
- (c) kuchita imwi milimu njibatanooli bapegwa aMulawu ubumbwa aPalyamenti.

42 Manguzu aPalyamenti aatala azyabwenichisi

Mulawu ubumbwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kupandulula zyiingi, pesi kawuyendelana azili muChaandaano eechi, aatala—

- (a) azyeelede kutobelezegwa kuti muntu ajane bwenichisi bwaZimbabwe kwiinda mukulembesya;
- (b) akuboozya bwenichisi bwaZimbabwe amuntu wakabupedwe kwiinda mukulembesya;
- (c) azyeelede kutobelezegwa mukunyanga muntu bwenichisi bwaZimbabwe mbwakali wapegwa kwiinda mukulembesya;
- (d) kupegwa bwenichisi bwaZimbabwe mbwakali wanyangwa muntu;
- (e) akukasigwa kwakuba abwenichisi bwamanyika obile kubantu balaabwenichisi bwakajanwa kwiinda mubuzukululu amukulembesya; kabiyo
- (f) akubona kuti zyaambidwe muChaandaano eechi zilookubeleka.

43 Kweendelela nembo abwenichisi antoomwe akuboozegwa kwabwenichisi bwakali bwanyangwa

(1) Woonse muntu wakajisi bwenichisi bwaZimbabwe kuzwa buunsi nuwakadindwa mulawu ooyu, ulaya nembo kali munaZimbabwe.

(2) Woonse muntu wakazyalilwa munyika ya Zimbabwe kuutanadindwa mulawu ooyu wakaba munaZimbabwe kwiinda mukuzyalwa kuti kakuli—

- (a) umwi wabazyali naakuti bobile bazyali bakajisi bwenichisi bwanyika ili muMbunga ya Southern African Development Community yakabumbwa kwiinda muchizuminano chakasayinwa ku Windhoek munyika yaNamibia mubuunsi bwa 17 Itwi, 1992; naakuti
- (b) wakakkede kali munyika yaZimbabwe kale buunsi nuwakadindwa mulawu ooyu.

CHAANDAANO 4

MOOMPOLOLO WAZYEELELO

CHIBAKA 1

MABELESEZYO ABUPANDULUZI BWACHAANDAANO 4

44 Mukuli wakulemeka zyelelo zyantutu zyaampandamunsaka angwanguko

Fulumende amuntu woonse, kubikkiliza tubunga tuli mumulawu, antoomwe amitabi yafulumende ijanika muzibela zyoonse zyanyika kweelede kulemeka, kukwabilila, kusungwaazya akuzuzikiza zyelelo angwanguko zyaambidwe muchaandaano echi.

45 Mvwisisisyo yaChaandaano 4

(1) Chaandaano echi chaanga fulumende, bazulu bafulumende, basikubumba milawu yanyika, babetsi antoomwe azibela zyafulumende zikanika muzibaka zisiyenesiyene zyanyika, kuti boonse bantu aaba balemeke zyelelo zyaampandamunsaka.

(2) Chaandaano echi chisungwaazya antoomwe akubangila muntu woonse mubantu bwakwe antoomwe atubunga tuli mumulawu kuti kulemekwe akuzuzikizigwa zyelelo ezi munzila njizyelede kulemekwa kakulangwa kuti nziizili zyelelo angwanguko umwi awumwi nzyeelede kuzuzikiza amilimu njelede kuchita mukuzuzikiza zyelelo ezi.

(3) Tubunga toonse tuli mumulawu antoomwe abantu beelede kujana zyelelo angwanguko zyaambidwe muchaandaano echi munzila njizyelede kuzuzikizigwa akuchitwa kubantu boonse antoomwe atubunga tuli mumulawu.

46 Imbeleseyo abupanduluzi bwaChaandaano 4

(1) Kuti nikupandululwa Chaandaano echi, nkuta, imbata abamwi babetsi beelede—

- (a) kweezya kuzuzikiza akulemeka zyelelo angwanguko zyaambidwe muChaandaano echi;
- (b) kusungwaazya bwaalo bwabukkale bubumba bbambabbwe lyaluundu lweendezegwa munzila yajandabanji, iilemeka lulelo lubalangala, bululami, bulemu bwamuntu, kweelanisigwa kwabantu akwaangunuka kwabo, kapati bwaalo bwazyandemeko azilemekwa mbuuli mbukupandulwidwe muChibela 3 chaKkata Lyamulawu.
- (c) kulemeka milawu yakazuminanwa aamanyika woonse alaansi aano kiili milawu eeyo yakatambulwa afulumende waZimbabwe;
- (d) kulemeka zibela zyoonse zyaKkata Lyamulawu wanyika (*national constitution*) kapati bwaalo bwamulawu antoomwe ampalamo zikanika muChaandaano 2 chaKkata Lyamulawu wanyika.
- (e) kulemeka milawu yaamwi manyika iiyendelana kabiyo kiinjlilana amilawu yesu;

eezi zyoonse zichitwa aajulu kwakulangisisya zintu zinji zyelede kuchitwa mukubelesya akumvwisisisya Kkata Lyamulawu wanyika.

(2) Kuti nikubelesegwa umwi mulawu, anikupangwa milawu yalunji, milawu yabukkale bwabantu, inkuta zyoonse, tubunga tubeteka, abamwi babetesi beelede kusungwaazya kabiyo balulamikwe aamuuya ampalamo zyaChaandaano eechi.

47 Chaandaano 4 tachikasyi pe kuzuzikizigwa akubawo kwazimwi zyelelo

Chaandaano eechi tachikasyi kuzuzikizigwa akulemekwa kwazimwi zyelelo pe angwangunuko zyelede kuzuzikizigwa akulemekwa kwiinda muliimwi milawu iiliwo, fumbwa milawu eeyo kayiyendelana aziyandwa aKkata Lyamulawu wanyika.

CHIBAKA 2

ZYELELO ZYABANTU ZYAAMPANDAMUNSAKA ANGWANGUNUKO

48 Cheelelo chakupona

(1) Muntu woonse ulacheelelo chakupona.

(2) Mulawu ulaako kuzumizya kupa chisubulo chalufu kumuntu wajanika kalaamulandu wakujeya muntunyina achaali, kabiyo

(a) mulawu weelede kuzumizya nkuta kuti ipe chisubulo chakujeegwa kwamuntu naakuti pe kakusiyana aabwiime bwamulandu ulookubetekwa;

(b) chisubulo chalufu chichitwa luzutu kuti kakuli nkuta yamumulawu yapa chisubo eecho;

(c) inkuta tayikonzyi kupa chisubulo chalufu pe kubantu batobela:

(i) kumuntu woonse wasunda mulandu kajisi minyaka ilaansi kwamakumi obile awumwi (21 years).

(ii) kumuntu woonse ujisi minyaka iiyinda makumi musanu amakumi obili (70 years);

(d) chisubulo chalufu tacheelede kupegwa kumuntu wachanakazi; kabiyo

(e) muntu wapegwa chisubulo chalufu ulacheelelo chakukumbila lulekelelo kuzwa kuMuzulwidi waNyika.

(3) Mulawu wapangwa aPalyamenti weelede kukwabilila bana batana tumbukwa nkaambo abalabo balijisi cheelelo chakupona Mulawu uzoobikkwa upandulula aawo mpukweelede kuti mwanakazi agwisye bula/ida zili mumulawu.

49 Cheelelo changwangunuko yakwe mwini

(1) Woonse muntu ulacheelelo chakwaangunuka kwakwe. Eezi zibikkilizya;

(a) cheelelo chakutabikkwa mubwaange naakuti muchitookesi kutabetekedwe pe ankuta yamulawu.

(b) cheelelo chakutanyangwa ngwangunuko yako kakutakwe nchuwasunda.

(2) Taakwe muntu uunga ulasungwa nkaambo kakutyola chizuminano naakuti cheene pe.

50. Zyelelo zyabaange abali muchitookesi

(1) Woonse muntu wasungwa—

(a) weelede kwaambilwa mulandu ngwaasunda/ngwaawangilwa;

(b) weelede kuzumizigwa, achakufwambaana—

- (i) kuzibisya banakwe/mulumaakwe, naakuti nzubo zyakwe, simulawo/Loya unga ulamwiiminina naakuti nguni ngwaayanda kuzibisya aatala akusungwa kwakwe. Kufonena bantu aaba kweelede kwabbdalilwa afulumende/kakubelesegwa mfonu yafulumende.
- (ii) kalibbdalila lwakwe, ulacheelelo chakubonana aSimulawu/Loya ngwayanda uunga ulamwiiminina munkuta naakuti kubona dokotela ngwayanda;

kabiyo weelede wazibisigwa cheelelo eechi achakufwambaana mbatasungwe biyo;

- (c) weelede kujatwa aabulemu bweelede;
 - (d) weelede kugwisigwa muchitookesi kakutakwe zimwi nzyeelede kuchita naakuti kakuli zimwi zisyoonto nzyeelede kuchitwa, kachilinda kubetekwa kwamulandu wakwe. Ukonzuya biyo kubambwa mubwaange/muchitookesi kuti kwaboneka zimwi ziyooowelwa kuti zilachitika kuti wagwisigwa abetekwe kalaanze; kabiyo
 - (e) weelede kuzumizigwa kutongawuka aatala akwaangwa kwakwe kuti kakuli takaangwa zili mumulawu. Weelede wagwisigwa kuzwa muchitookesi kuti kwaboneka kuti wakaangwa zilaanze kwamulawu.
- (2) Woonse muntu wasungwa/wajalilwa muchitookesi—
- (a) kuchitila kuti abambilwe kweetwa kunkuta yalubenta; naakuti
 - (b) nkaambo kamulandu ngwaategwa wakasunda;

weelede kutolwa kunkuta yalubeta achakufwambaana mukati kachiindi chitiindi mawola aali makumi aane alaamusanu atutatu (48hrs) kuzwa chiindi nchaasungwa aacho naakuti kuzwa aawo naajalilwa muchitookesi. Eezi tazikwe ndaba pe kuti muntu waangwa kumamanino aamviki kiinjala muMugibelo, Nsondo naakuti mubuzuba bwakulyookezuya kwabantu (*public holiday*).

(3) Muntu watetwa kunkuta yalubeta mukati kachiindi chamawola aasika makumi aane alaamusanu atutatu (48hrs) weelede wagwisigwa muchitookesi adomane kuti kubambwa kwakwe muchitookesi kwazumizigwa aankuta.

(4) Woonse muntu wasungwa naakuti wajalilwa nkaambo kakuyeeyelwa kuti wasunda mulandu ulacheelelo—

- (a) chakuumuna naasungwa;
- (b) chakwaambilwa achakufwambaana —
 - (i) cheelelo chakwe chakuumuna; kabiyo
 - (ii) zinga zilachitika kuli nguwe kuti wawumuna akuti taawumuna naasungwa;
- (c) chakutaangilwa kuzumina mulandu; kabiyo

(d) natolwa kunkuta kwalutanzi, weelede kuzibisigwa mulandu ngwaakasanda naakuti kwaambilwa chinga chilapa kuti abweedezegwe mubwaange naakuti agwisigwe mubwaange.

(5) Woonse muntu uuli mubwaangemuchitookesi, kakubikkilizigwa ooyo wakapegwa kale chisubulo, ulacheelelo—

- (a) chakuzibisigwa cheecho chapa kuti abambwe mubwaange;
- (b) kabelesya mali yakwe, kubonana mukavwindi asimulawu wakwe uunga ulamwiiminina munkuta yalubeta, kabiyo weelede kwaambilwa achakufwambaana cheelelo chakwe eechi;

- (c) kwambuuzyania akuswayigwa abantu batobela aaba:—
- (i) mwanakazi wakwe/mulumi wakwe;
 - (ii) luzubo lwakwe;
 - (iii) mukambawusi ngwaalisalila lwakwe;
 - (iv) simulawu ngwaalisalila lwakwe
 - (v) dokotela ngwaalisalila lwakwe; kabiyo
 - (vi) abamwi bantu mbayanda kuti bamuswaya, pesi kazisiyana aakuti balatambulika na kubapati babona zyakubambwa kwabaange kuchitila kuti kubambwa kwabaange kweendelezegwe kabotu.
- (d) kubambwa mubusena bukkalika, busalala kabiyo butondeezya bulemu bwamuntu, kupegwa mweenya wakulyoolola akuchita zeezyo zisimya mubili (*physical exercises*), kupegwa, kazibbadalilwa afulumende, malo aakulala azulide, zimbuzi, busanambi bweelede antoomwe akusilikwa malwazi; kabiyo.
- (e) kutongawuka, kwiinda munkuta, aatala akubambwa kwakwe mubwaange kuti kabwene kuti kubambwa kwakwe mubwaange kulaanze kwamulawu, mpawo akugwisigwa mubwaange chakufwambaana kuti kwategwa agwisigwe;

(6) Woonse muntu wabambwa mubwaange katabetekedwe pe mane kwiinda chiindi cheelede (*48hrs*) weelede kugwisigwa kuzwa mubwaangwe. Kugwisigwa ooku kulakonzya kuchitwa kakutakwe zyaambwa pe zyeedele kuchenjelelwa naakuti kakuli zimwi zyaambwa zyeedele kutobelezegwa amwaange kuchitila kuti naagwisigwa:-

- (a) azoosike kulubeta lwankuta;
- (b) atazookolonganyi bukamboni bweelede kubelesegeka kunkuta buunsi bwalubeta; kabiyo
- (c) teelede kusunda uumbi pe mulandu muchiindi kachilinda kubetekwa mulandu ngwalaawo kale.

(7) Kuti kwaba aantanganana kuti mwaange ubambidwe muchitookesi zilaanze kwamulawu naakuti takuzibikani kuti mwaange ubambidwe kuchitookesi chili, nikuba nabani muntu ulakonzya kwiinka kunkuta yaajulu (*High Court*) akakumbile pepa lyamvumo—

- (a) yakuti mwaange agwisigwe mubwaange bwakwe naakuti ayetwe kunkuta azoobetekwe kuchitila kuti bwaangwe bwakwe bupandululwe kabotu bubonwe kuti buli mumulawu na, naakuti mwaange adombolwe nkwasidwe nkwataboneki; naakuti;
- (b) yakwaamba kuti bwaange bwamuntu bulaanze kwamulawu nkaako mwaange ngagwisigwe muchitookesi achakufwambaana;

Kabiyo Inkuta Yaajulu (*High Court*) ikonzya kupa mvumo eeyo kazyeendelana aakuti bwiime bwakwaangwa kwamwaange bweendede biyeni.

(8) Bwaangwe bwamuntu buteendelani azeezi zyaambwa muchibeela eechi bunooli bulaanze kwamulawu.

(9) Woonse muntu wakaangwa zitali mumulawu naakuti wakabikkwa mubwaange zitali mumulawu ulacheelelo chakuliigwa/kubbadalwa amuntu ooyo wakamwaangide zitali mumulawu. Pesi mulawu ukonzya kukwabilila bantu batobela kuti bataanzigwi:

- (a) silubeta (*a judicial officer*) wakazichita katobelezwa mulimu wakwe mbuuli mbukuyandikana;

- (b) woonse mubelesi wafuluemnde (*a public officer*) utanooli wazichita katobelezwa ziyandwa aamulimu wakwe katachitide bubeya pe.

51 Cheelelo chakujatwa aabulemu

Muntu woonse uzyedwe kajisi bulemu mubuumi bwakwe boonse kabiyo cheelelo chakulemeka bulemu bwamuntu cheelede kukwabililwa akuzuzikizigwa.

52 Cheelelo chakujana lukwabililo lwakwe muntu

Muntu woonse ulacheelelo chakuchita mbabona kazimweelede aatala amubili wakwe antoomwe amayeeyelo aakwe. Eezi zibikkilizya zitobela:

- (a) cheelelo chakutanjila mumpyompyongano antoomwe amulumamba;
- (b) cheelelo chakuchita mbayanda muntu aatala azyakuzyala bana bakwe;
- (c) cheelelo chakutabelesegwa muzyiyo zyakufunuuka akuyanduula bwiime bwazintu zipya (*scientific or medical experimentation*), naakuti kugwisigwa kwazipanzi zyamubili muntu katazumide kuti zigwisigwe.

53 Ngwangunuko kuzwa mukusonsegwa, kusubulwa akujatwa bunkala munzila iigwisya bulemu bwamuntu

Taakwe muntu uunga ulasonsegwa pe aamubili naakuti muboongo bwakwe. Taakwe muntu weelede kupegwa chisubulo chimugwisya bulemu bwakwe pe.

54 Ngwangunuko kuzwa kubuzike akujatwa bunkala

Taakwe muntu weelede kujatwa buzike naakuti kujatwa bunkala.

55 Ngwangunuko kuzwa kukwaangilwa kubeleka mulimu kutayandi

Taakwe muntu weelede kwaangilwa kuchita mulimu katayandi pe/ngwaatalisalila pe mwini.

56 Kweelana kwabantu antoomwe akutasaluulana

(1) Woonse muntu uleelene kunembo lyamulawu kabiyo woonse muntu weelede kukwabililwa amulawu.

(2) Boonse baalumi abanakazi bajisi myeenya iikozyania mubuumi kuzintu zyoonse zichitikana mubuumi; muli zyakweendelezegwa kwanyika, zyabuvubi, zyabukkale bwabantu azyatunsiyansiya.

(3) Woonse muntu ulacheelelo chakutasaluulwa pe abamwi kwiinda muzintu zisiyenesiyene mbuuli bunanyika bwakwe, mubala wachikumba chakwe, mulaka wakwe, musyobo wakwe, nkombyo yakwe, kabunga kazyanyika nkanjide, tunsiyansiya twakwe, nkwaswa kubusena, bwanakazi/bwaalumi bwakwe, bulema bwakwe, minyaka yakwe, kuba aada kwakwe, mayeeyelo aakwe, nzila njaakazyalwa aayo, azimwi zintu zinga zilapa kuti muntu asaluulwe.

(4) Muntu nga ulati wasaluulwa mbuuli kwaambidwe mukabeela (3) aajulu kuti kakuli—

- (a) wajatwa muliimwi nzila naakuti wakasigwa chimwi chintu bamwi bantu nchibazumininwa, naakuti;
- (b) bamwi bantu bapegwa chimwi chintu naakuti bumwi bubotu mbwaatapegwa pe we;

(5) Lusaluulo lwaambidwe aajulu mukabeela (3) lunooli taluli mumulawu pe kuti teelwachtwa kwiinda munzila zibalangala mubukkale bwajandabanji bweendelezegwa munzila iibalangala, yabululami, yabulemu iiyelanisya bantu boonse akulemeka ngwaangunuko zyantantu.

(6) Fulumende weelede kupanga milawu iiwamba kuti bantu kweelede bajatwe bweelene mubuumi. Weelede kuchita mabambe akukwabilila akusungwaazyu bantu badyaamizidwe kwiinda mukusaluulwa; kabiyo—

- (a) eezi zyelede kuchitwa kuti kakuyanda kweelanisigwa bamwi bantu bakadyaamizidwe nsiku;
- (b) eezi kuti zyachitwa takunooli kwategwa nkusaluula pe nkaambo nkuyanda kugwasya bantu bakadyaamizigwa kwiinda mukabeela (3).

57 Cheelelo chakuba aansiswa

Woonse muntu ulacheelelo chakuba aakavwindi/nsiswa, eezi zibikkilizya zitobela—

- (a) kutanjilwa kwalubuwa lwako, muunzi wako, ng'anda yako amuntu utakwe mvumo;
- (b) kutasechwa kwamubili wako, ng'anda yako, alubono lwako kakutakwe mvumo pe;
- (c) kutabezelwa lubono lwako pe;
- (d) kutanjililwa muzyaambo zyako nzuwambuula aaluwayile, aanjobolamakani mumagwalo aako, awumwi muntu katakwe mvumo; naakuti
- (e) kubbulula bwiime bwamalwazi aamuntu we mwini katayandi kuti zibbululwe kubantu.

58 Ngwangunuko yakuswaanana, kulyidilana akubungana kwabantu

(1) Woonse muntu ulacheelelo chakubungana, kulyidilana akuswaanana abamwi bantu mbayanda. Kabiyo muntu ulacheelelo chakusala kutayanda kuswaanana, kulyidilana antoomwe akubungana abamwi bantu mbatayandi mwini.

(2) Muntu takweelede kuti waangilwa kunjila mukabunga nkatayandi naakuti kunjila mumiswaangano njatayandi.

59 Ngwangunuko kwamuntu kuti atongawuke antoomwe akulemba aapepa eezyo zyamuchima

Woonse muntu ulacheelelo chakutongawuka akung'ung'una aawo mpajatwa bubu akutondezya kutabotelwa kwakwe kwiinda mukuzilemba aapepa eezyo nzyatayandi mpawo pepa walipa baabo bakonzya kuzizyotolola. Pesi kutongawuka akung'ung'una ooku kweelede kwachitwa muluumuno.

60 Ngwangunuko muli zyakulibeteka akulilya moyo

(1) Woonse muntu ulaangunukide kuti alilye moyo antoomwe akulibeteka mwini, eezi zijatikizya—

- (a) kwaangunuka kwamuntu kusala nzila yakukomba njayanda, kuba amayeeyelo amaboneno aakwe; kabiyo
- (b) kukomba zintu nzyayanda/Leza ngwayanda aantanganana naakuti munsiswa alikke naakuti aamwi abenziina.

(2) Taakwe muntu uunga ulaangilwa kuchita chikonke chiteendelani anzila yakukomba Leza wakwe.

(3) Bazyali antoomwe abaabo balelede bana bateensi babo balacheelelo chakugwasizya mwana nzyeelede kukomba akuchita mubuumi. Pesi eezi tazyeedelede kutyola cheelelo chamwana kuti ajane lwiiyo, lukwabililo, zyakusilikwa abukkale bubotu.

(4) Basinkombyo balakonzya kuyaka mayake oomo mubatanoochitile nkombyo zyabo. Mayake aabo akonzya kujana lugwasyo lwamali kuzwa kuli fulumende.

61 Ngwangunuko yakulyaambwida zilaamoyo a ngwangunuko mukubelesegwa kwazibelesyo zyakumwaya milumbe /twaambo

(1) Woonse muntu ulacheelelo chakwaangunuka kuti ambuuzyanie abamwi nzyayanda, eezi zibikkilizya zeezi:

- (a) kwaangunuka kwamuntu kuti ayanduule, atambule antoomwe akumwaya mizeezo yakwe ayimwi milumbe;
- (b) kwaangunuka kupanga zikozyanisyo, kuchita mfukununo, antoomwe akubumba zintu; kabiyo
- (c) kujana kwaangunuka mulizyalwiiyo.

(2) Woonse muntu ulaangwangunuko yakubelesya zimwaya milumbe, ngwangunuko eeyi ibikkilizya kukwabililwa kwacheelelo chakutabbongonona bantu bapa basimusunzatwaambo makani.

(3) Maanda aasikapepele aamwaya milumbe alakonzya kupangwa kakutakwe chikachizya, pesi ayelede kutobelesya milawu yakujana mapepa aapa mvumo yakutalika kubeleka antoomwe—

- (a) akukwabilila mabelesezyo azyamuluwo ansimbi zigwasizya kweendelezya mayiwe aazyakumwaya milumbe/twaambo;
- (b) akubeleka kabataseyamide kuli fulumende pe naakuti kabataseyamide kutubunga twazyanyika pe naakuti kuli bazyamakwebo.

(4) Basikumwaya twaambo babelekela fulumende tabeelede pe—

- (a) kutola mabazu muli zyatubunga twazyakweendelezegwa kwanyika.
- (b) beelede kuchita mulimu wabo mbuuli mbubawubona kakweelede nikuba kuti mayeeyelo aabo anooli kakazyania amizeezo yafulumende, tazikwe ndaba; kabiyo.
- (c) basungwaazy bamwi kuti bamwaye milumbe, maboneno amayeeyelo aabo asiyene antoomwe amaboneno abaabo bayeeya zisiyene azyabamwi.

(5) Ngwangunuko zyakwambuuzyanie antoomwe akumwaya milumbe atwaambo takweelede pe kuti:

- (a) zyananzila zyakusungwaazy lupyopyongano;
- (b) kumwaya majwi aalusulano;
- (c) kubisya chiimo abuntu bwamuntu antoomwe abulemu bwakwe; naakuti
- (d) kuvwanyanga cheelelo chamuntu chakuba ansiswa.

62 Kujana luzibo antoomwe amilumbe

(1) Woonse munaZimbabwe naakuti wakapegwa mvumo yakuchita kakkalila muZimbabwe, ulacheelelo chakujana luzibo antoomwe amilumbe zibambidwe

afulumende kapati kuti luzibo oolo luyandilwa kugwasizya luundu kuti lubelesye luzibo oolo mukumvwisisisya mabelekelo afulumende.

(2) Woonse muntu, kubikkilizya basimumwaya twaambo bamuZimbabwe, ulacheelelo chakujana luzibo loonse lubambidwe anikuba muntu uuli, kubikkilizya mitabi yafulumende fumbwa luzibo oolo kaluyanda kubelesegeza kuzuzikizya naakuti kukwabilila cheelelo chabantu.

(3) Woonse muntu ulacheelelo chakululamikilwa malembe/luzibo lwakwe naakuti kuziminwa malembe aataluleme alaatala anguwe naakuti luzibo lwakubeja lujiswi afulumende naakuti lujiswi anikaba kali kabunga kalyiimikilide naakuti mutabi wafulumende muzibeela zyoonse zyanyika, malembe aayo ayelede alulamikwa.

(4) Milawu yeelede kupangwa yakusimatizya cheelelo eechi. Milawu eeyi ilakonzya kukasya lumwi luzibo kuti lutapegwi bantu boonse pe nkaambo kakuti ninsiswa yafulumende yakukwabilila nyika mbiizulwa naakuti ninsiswa yazyamilimu. Kukasya ooku kweelede kwachitwa munzila iibalangala munyika yeendelezegwa munzila yajandabanji muli bubalangale, bululami bulemu bwamuntu, kweelanisigwa kwabantu alwaangunuko.

63 Mulaka antoomwe atunsiyansiya

Muntu woonse ulacheelelo—

- (a) chakubelesya mulaka ngwayanda;
- (b) chakutobelesya tunsiyansiya ntwayanda.

pesi mukutobelesya cheelelo eechi muntu tayeleda kutyola zyelelo zyaamwi pe bantu mbuuli mbuzyaambidwe muChaandaano eechi.

64 Ngwangunuko yakulisalila milimu iiyilwa, zyamabbindawuko naa imwi biyo milimu.

Woonse muntu weelede kulisalila antoomwe akuchita mulimu ngwayanda mwini antoomwe akuchita zyakuzizyana. Pesi mabelekelo aamulimu ooyo akuuzizyana kweelede kakutobelesya milawu iiliwo.

65 Zyelelo zyaababesi ababelekelwa

(1) Woonse muntu ulacheelelo chakujatwa kabotu kakutobelezegwa milawu yakubelekelana aakati kabasikubelekelwa ababesi antoomwe akubbadalwa mali iyelede mulimu ngwalookubeleka mubelesi.

(2) Woonse muntu, aanze kwabaabo babeleka milimu yakukwabilila nyika (basilumamba, tuswiilizyabavwiya amapulisa), ulacheelelo chakupanga kabunga antoomwe akunjila mukabunga kakapangwa kale kalaatala akwiimininwa kwababelekelwa naakuti babesi aamilimu yabo.

(3) Woonse muntu, aanze kwabaabo babeleka milimu yakukwabilila nyika (basilumamba, tuswiilizyabavwiya amapulisa), ulacheelelo chakutongawuka aatala amabelekelo aakwe kuti taajatwa kabotu aamulimu. Eezi zijatikizya cheelelo chakutakata mulimu akutakata kwiindila mukukkalila mubelekelwa kabatabeleki pe bantu. Pesi mulawu ulakonzya kukasya bamwi babesi bachita iimwi milimu yakuvuna buumi bwabantu kuti tabatakati milimu yabo.

(4) Woonse mubelesi weelede kubeleka mulimu akujatwa aamulimu munzila iiyandikana amulawu.

(5) Aanze kwabaabo babeleka milimu yakukwabilila nyika, woonse mubelesi asikubelekelwa, kabunga kayimina babelesi akabunga kayimina babelekelwa, ulacheelelo—

- (a) chakujatana abamwi mukukombelezwa kutansikilwa mali yamufolo.
- (b) kweendelezwa; antoomwe
- (c) akupanga naakuti kunjila mutubunga twiimina babelesi ababelekelwa.

(6) Banakazi abaalumi bajisi zyelelo zikozyania kabiyo beelede bafola mali iiyelene nibabeleka milimu iikozyania.

(7) Banakazi beelede kupegwa mazuba akuya kukulyookezwa nichasika chiindi chakuyanda kutumbuka kuli baabo banooli balaada. Bulamfu bwachiindi eechi nchibeelede kupegwa busika kumyeezi iitatu.

66 Ngwangunuko yakweendeenda akukkala munyika

(1) Woonse munaZimbabwe ula—

- (a) cheelelo chakunjila munyika yaZimbabwe;
- (b) cheelelo chakutagwisigwa pe kuzwa muZimbabwe; kabiyo
- (c) cheelelo chakujana Pasipoti antoomwe awamwi mapepa akweenzwa.

(2) Woonse munaZimbabwe awoonse ooyo wakanjila munyika yaZimbabwe zili mumulawu ulacheelelo—

- (a) chakweendeenda kaangunukide fumbwa nkwayanda kuya munyika yaZimbabwe;
- (b) chakukkala fumbwa nkwaayanda munyika; antoomwe
- (c) akubbuda munyika nichiba chili chiindi nchaayanda.

67 Zyelelo zyameendelezwa aanyika

(1) Woonse munaZimbabwe ulacheelelo:

- (a) chakunjila munsaluuzyo zyakusala bazulwidi zichitwa munzila iibalangala kazichitwa chiindi cheelede kakuchitwa munzila iitobelezwa mulawu wanyika;
- (b) chakusala zeezyo nzyayanda aatala ameendelezwa eenyika

(2) Kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu, bantu bamuZimbabwe balacheelelo:

- (a) chakupanga akunjila mutubunga twakweendelezwa nyika amutubunga tuliwo ntubayanda;
- (b) chakukombelezwa bantu muluumuno kuti bavootele kamwi kabunga;
- (c) chakunjila mumabambe azyakweendelezwa nyika aasiyenesiyene muluumuno.
- (d) chakuswaanana aabantu antoomwe akunjila mutubunga kulaawulikke naakuti kamuli kabunga muzichitiko zyaluumuno zyakweendelezegwa kwanyika kamuyanda kutongawuka naakuti kusungwaazya mabelekelo afulumende naakuti kamwi kabunga kazyanyika nikuba chinzi nchimuyanda kuchita.

(3) Kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu wanyika eeli, woonse munaZimbabwe uujisi minyaka iisika akwiinda kkumi lilamusano atutatu (*18 years*) ulacheelelo—

- (a) chakuvoota munsaluuzyo zyoonse amalefelendamu woonse aayitilizigwa kwiinda mumilawu wanyika iisiyenesiyene kabiyo kavoota munsiswa;

kabiyo

- (b) chakuyanda kuvootelwa kuti ajane chuuno chabuzulwidi nchayanda. Kuti wasalwa ulacheelelo chakweendelezya chibaka nchaasalilwa abantu.

(4) Munzila yakusungwaazya kuvula kwatubunga twakweendelezya nyika, kweelede kwapangwa mulawu uuzumizya fulumenfe kuti ape mali kutubunga twazyakweendelezya nyika kusungwaazya kuti tuvule.

68 Cheelelo chakweendelezegwa kwazyabululami

(1) Woonse muntu ulacheelelo chakweendelezegwa kwazyabululami munzila iili mumulawu amububalangale.

(2) Woonse muntu ulacheelelo chakwaambilwa kufwambaana kwiinda mumalembe aatala akutyolwa antoomwe akunyonganisigwa kwameendelezezyo aazyabululami.

(3) Mulawu wabumbwa aPalyamenti weelede kusimatizya zyelelo eezi kabiyo uyelede;

- (a) kuchita ndangamusule yameendelezezyo azyabululami mumabelekelo aankuta, eezi zyelede kuchitwa ababetsi balisantide;
- (b) kupa mulandu amukuli kuli fulumende kuti azuzikizye zyelelo zyaambidwe mutubeela (1) a(2); kabiyo,
- (c) kusungwaazigwe kweendelezegwa kwazyabululami munzila ilaamunse.

69 Cheelelo chakubetekwa chooma

(1) Woonse muntu watamizigwa mulandu ulacheelelo chakubetekwa chooma munzila iilaantanganana kabiyo kiibalangala muchiindi chifwiifwi munkuta yamulawu yabwini.

(2) Mukulangwalangwa kwazyeelelo zyakukkale abulyidilane bwabantu, woonse muntu ulacheelelo chakujana kubetekwa chakufwambaana kunembo lyankuta iilisantide iitakwe bbazu ndyitola naakuti kubetekwa akabunga kamwi kali mumulawu.

(3) Woonse muntu ulacheelelo chakwiinka kunkuta zyalubeta kabiyo alisalile lwakwe simulawu/loya utamwiiminine munkuta yamulawu.

(4) Woonse muntu ulacheelelo, kalibbadalila, kusala simulawu/loya unga ulamwiimina munkuta naakuti kamwi kabunga kabeteka.

70 Zyelelo zyantantu batamizigwa milandu

- (1) Woonse muntu watamizigwa mulandu ulazyeelelo zinji zimwi nzeezi:
- (a) kujatwa mbuuli muntu uutakwe mulandu domane nkuta yamujana kalaamulandu muntu kwiinda mulubeta;
- (b) kuzibisigwa achakufwambaana mulandu nguwasungilwa muntu, kabiyo kupegwa mweenya wakulisakwida kumulandu nguwasungulwa.
- (c) kupegwa chiindi chiingi chakuti muntu alibambile zyaambo zyakoolisakwida munkuta yalubeta;
- (d) cheelelo chakuyanduula simulawu uunga ulamwiimikilila munkuta yamulawu kabiyo kamubbadala lwakwe simulandu;
- (e) cheelelo chakuti fulumende ayandwiide sikutamizigwa mulandu, simulawu uunga ulamwiimikilila munkuta yalubeta kabbadalwa afulumende;

- (f) kuzibisigwa achakufwambaana zyelelo nzyalaazyo muntu mbuuli mbuzyaambidwe muminchali (d) a (e) aajulu.
 - (g) mulandu wakwe weelede kubetekwa kaliwo lwakwe sikutamizigwa.
 - (h) kukaka antoomwe akuzumina bukamboni bweetwa munkuta yalubeta.
 - (i) kuumuna naakuti kutaangilwa pe kwaambuula zyaambo akutapa bukamboni bunga bulakusungilila kumulandu ngulaawo munkuta;
 - (j) cheelelo chakubetekwa mumulaka ngumvwa kabotu nusikutamizigwa mulandu;
 - (k) cheelelo chakutabetekwa mulandu wakatali mulandu kutaanguna nichakachitwa
 - (l) cheelelo chakutabetekelwa mulandu wakali wasunsikwa kale naakuti nguwakali wajanika kutakwaawo.
 - (m) cheelelo chakutabetekelwa mulandu nguwakali walekelelwa kale nsiku naakuti wakuuzwa kale naakuti wakapegwa chisubulo kale aatala anguwo;
 - (n) kupegwa chisubulo chilaansi kulicheecho chaambidwe amulawu kuti kakuli bwiime abulemu bwamulandu bwakasandulwa kuzwa mpuwakasundwa mulandu kuzoosika nuwapegwa chisubulo;
- (2) Aawo mpukweelede kuti muntu apegwe luzibo—
- (a) luzibo oolo lweelede kupegwa muntu mumulaka ngwamvwa; kabiyo
 - (b) kuti muntu ooyo katakonzyi kulemba akubala, luzibo ndwapegwa lulaamalembe lweelede kupandululwa kabotu munzila njamvwisisiya muntu uuyanda luzibo oolo.
- (3) Mukubetekwa kwamuntu, bukamboni bwakajanwa munzila iityola zyelelo zyaambwa muChaandaano eechi tabweelede kubelesegwa pe munkuta yalubeta nkaambo kuti bwabelesegwa bukamboni oobo lubeta loonse lunooli teelwenzegwa mumulawu pe.
- (4) Cheelelo chakupegwa mapepa ajisi malembe alaatala akweendelezegwa kwalubeta lwako muchiindi chifwiifwi nilwamana lubeta. Pesi kweelede wabbadala kamali nikancheya kuti uwapegwe mapepa alaamalembe.
- (5) Fumbwa muntu wajanwa kalaamulandu ankuta yalubeta ulacheelelo, nikuba kuti ngakwalangwalangwa imwi milawu, kuti—
- (a) mulandu wakwe ulangwelangwe ankuta yaajulu;
 - (b) mulandu wakwe utansikwe kunkuta yaajulu kuti taakutikana achisubulo nchapegwa ankuta yaansi;

71 Zyelelo zyaatala alubono

- (1) Muchibeela eechi—

“*luliyo lwa pencheni*” chaamba luliyo lwapegwa muntu kaluli lwapencheni, mali yakulumba muntu nuwamana mulimu naakuti mali zibbadalwa kuzuzikizya kulumba mubelesi wakali kubeleka mulumu, kiili mali eeyo ibbadalwa—

- (a) kumuntu naba uuli kiizwa muNkomo Mpati yafulumende itegwa ni *Consolidated Revenue Fund*;
- (b) kulumbwa kwamubelesi asikubelekelwa nkaambo kakubeleka nkwaakachita;
- (c) nkaambo kakuti muntu wachisilwa naakuti kulichisila aamulimu;

- (d) nkaambo kakuti muntu wasika aakusiya mulimu nkaambo kakuchembaala, malwazi naakuti chimwi chapa kuti asiye mulimu; eezi zibikkilizya kuliigwa kwamali akupegwa mali nzyatanooli muntu wakali kubbadala kupencheni yakwe azimwi mali zipegwa mubelesi naasiya mulimu;

“*lubono*” chaamba fumbwa chintu muntu nchalaacho nchati nchichakwe/
lubono muntu ndwajisi anzila njaluyanda lubono oolo.

(2) Kwiinda muli zeezyo zyaambidwe muchibeela (72), woose muntu ulacheelelo chakuula lubono ndwayanda, kubamba lubono, kuuzya lubono, kupa bamwi bantu lubono lwakwe akujatisya bamwi bantu lubono lwakwe. Zyoonse eezi zikonzya kuchitwa muntu kalaalikke naakuti kabali kabunga.

(3) Kwiinda muli zeezyo zili muchibeela eechi achibeela (72), taakwe muntu weelede kunyangwa lubono lwakwe pe adomane kwiinda munzila zitobela:-

- (a) kunyangwa lubono lwakwe kwachitwa kakutobelwa mulawu;
- (b) kunyangwa lubono lwakwe kweelede kuchitwe nkaambo kachimwi chazintu zitobela—
- (i) nkaambo kakuyanda kukwabilila luundu/bantu, kubamba lumuno lwaluundu, kubamba busanambi bwaluundu antoomwe akutobelezya mabambe aalumpuko abwiime bwadolopo.
- (ii) nikuyanda kuti kuchitwe mabambe aalumpuko naakuti kubelesya lubono oolo munzila iigwasizya luundu.
- (c) mulawu uwamba kuti aabo bayanda kutola lubono bachite zitobela—
- (i) kwaambilizya akupa chizibisyo chakuyanda kubweza lubono kakuchili chiindi kubantu balaachakuchita aatala alubono luyanda kutolwa, kuchitila kuti boonse bantu balaachakuchita alubono lutolwa bazibe;
- (ii) kweelede basikutola lubono babbadale mali yakuliya kutola lubono oolo kabatana lutola naakuti nikwiinda chiindi chifwiifwi kabali balubweza lubono oolo; kabiyo
- (iii) kuti kutolwa kwalubono oolo kulookukakwa abeni lubono, kweelede bayanda kutola lubono oolo balembela kunkuta yamulawu kabayanda kujana mvumo izwa kunkuta kabatana kulubweza/ kulutola pe lubono oolo, naakuti kuti kabali balutola kale kweelede kakutaniinda mazuba makumi otatwe (30) kabali balubweza lubono oolo balembela kunkuta yamulawu kutondeezya kuti bakabweza lubono,
- (d) mulawu upa mvumo kumuntu watolelwa lubono kuti alembele kunkuta yamulawu kayanda kuti lubono lwakwe luboozegwe kuti kakuli nkuta yakakasya kubwezegwa kwalubono lwakwe; kabiyo
- (e) mulawu upa mvumo kumuntu uuyanda kubbadalwa kuti alembele kunkuta yamulawu kayanda kuti zintu zitobela zilangwelangwe—
- (i) kutondeezya kuluyanda lubono antoomwe abwiime bwaluyando ndwalaalo kulubono oolo;
- (ii) kutolwa kwalubono oolo kwachitwa mumulawu na; a
- (iii) bwiingi bwaluliyo ndubelede kubbadalwa;

Kabiyo kulembela kunkuta kuyanda mvumo yakubbadalwa kufwambaana luliyo lwalubono lulookutolegwa.

(4) Aawo muntu mpalaacheelelo chakubbadalwa lugwasyo lwapencheni, mulawu ukasya kuti cheelelo eechi tachizuzikizigwi, nkaambo kakabeela (3) kalaajulu, unooli mulawu usungwaazya kutolwa kwalubono ahanguzu.

72 Cheelelo chakujana nyika yakulima akuvuba mbono

(1) Muchibeela eechi: —

“nyika yakulima” chaamba nyika yakulima naakuti iyelede kubelesegwa kulima mbuuli zisyu, minsamu, kuvuba baswi, kuvuba banyama (lubono), kubikkilizya —

- (a) kuvuba banyama bamuunzi, banyama bamusokwe, inkuku, antoomwe anzuki; naakuti
- (b) kuchezya banyama bamuunzi naakuti banyama bamusokwe;

Pesi nyika yakulima iwambwa tiibikkilizyi nyika yamuluzeva mukkala luundu pe naakuti nyika iizyungulukide dolopo/kkansili, naakuti iijanika mukati katawundi mbuuli mbukwaambidwe mumulawu uubona zyakuyakwa kwamadolopo antoomwe akuchita mabambe aakusumpulwa kwamadolopo akubelesegwa kwanyika;

“nyika” chaamba choonse chijanika /chimena aanyika naakuti chijanika aanyika;

“chipanzi chanyika yakulima” chaamba chipanzi chanyika yakulima chilembesedwe aachilikke mumalembe aajanika *kuDeeds Registry*.

(2) Aawo nyika yakulima naakuti kwatondeezegwa chiyandisyo chakujana nyika yakulima/bulongo kuchitila kuti kugwasigwe baluundu kubikkilizya —

- (a) kwaabanisya bantu nyika yakulima naakuti nyika yakuchita imwi milimu yazyakulima;
- (b) kubambululwa kwamabelesezyo aanyika/bulongo, kukwabililwa kwaminsamu amasaka, kukwabililwa kwazituzungulukide naakuti kubelesegwa kwabanyama bamusokwe antoomwe azimwi zyakalengwa aaSikabumba musokwe nzibanga balabelesya bantu; naakuti,
- (c) kulonzegwa kwabantu banyangwa nyika yabo yakulima nkaambo kakuti nyika yabo yayanda kubelesegwa zimbi zintu mbuuli mbukwaambidwe mufuka (a) naakuti (b);

nyika eeyo ikonzya kutolwa changuzu afulumende kabelesya nzila yakubikka chizibisyo mumapepatwaambo chakutondeezya kuyanda kutola nyika eeyo. Kuti kwachitwa boobo, yika eeyo inooli yaba yafuluemende kuzwa buzuba chizibisyo nichabikkwa/nichatondeezegwa mumapepatwaambo.

(3) Aawo nyika yakulima niyabwezwa changuzu kuchitila kuti ibeelesegwe zyaambwa mukabeela (2) kaambwa aajulu:-

- (a) kwiinda muchibeela 295(1) a (2), taakwe luliyo lubbadalwa pe mukubweza nyika eeyo pesi sikutolelwa nyika ulakonzya kupegwa luliyo lwakulumba lusumpuko ndwatanooli wakachita aanyika eeyo kayitana tolwa;
- (b) taakwe muntu uunga ulalembela kunkuta yamulawu kayanda kujana zyaluliyo lwakutolwa kwanyika yakwe anooli kayanda kujana luliyo lwalusumpuko ndwaakachita aanyika eeyo kwiinda mukuyaka mayake azimwi. Kabiyo taakwe nkuta iinga ilaswiilizya kulila kwamuntu uuyanda kubbadalwa kubwezegwa kwanyika yakwe kiili yabwezwa afulumende kakutobelwa nzila yapandululwa eeyi; kabiyo

- (c) kubwezwa kwanyika eeyi takunga kulategwa nkusaluula muntu wabwezelwa pe mbuuli zyaambidwe aatala akubinda kusaluulwa kwabantu muchibeela 56.

(4) Yoonse nyika yakulima yaka—

- (a) lembwa mu Mpampikwa Yamusanu Tubili (7)(Schedule 7) muKkata Lyamulawu lyachiindi; naakuti
- (b) tondekwa kale kwiinda muchibeela 16B(2)(a)(ii) naakuti (iii) chaKkata Lyamulawu wansiku, mulawu mupya ooyu kuutana talika kubeleka;

inooli ninyika yafulumende kabiyo taakwe luliyo lunga lulabbadalwa pe kuti yabwezwa aafulumende dobiyo kubbadala lusumpuko lwakachitwa aanyika eeyo kiitana bwezwa.

(5) Achakufwambaana, mbiitabwezwe biyo nyika kwiindila munzila yapanduluwa aajulu mukabeela (2), mubelesi, uubona zyakulembesegwa kwanyika akupegwa mapepa atondeezya mweni nyika/bulongo, weelede kwiilembesya bupya nyika eeyo katondeezya kuti eeyo nyika yaba nyika yafulumende tiichili nyika yamuntu watolelwa pe.

(6) Mulawu wapangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kuchita kuti kube mulandu kumuntu uutanooli wayanda kutola naakuti kubelesya, katapedwe mvumo, nyika yakabwezegwa afulumende kwiinda munzila yapandululwa muchibeela eechi;

(7) Kuti kakuchitwa mabambe aakubwezwa kwanyika changuzu afulumende kakuyanda kukkazikwa bupya bantu kwiindila mumabambe afulumende aakukkazika bupya bantu, zintu zitobela nzintu zipati loko zyelede kulangisisigwa—

- (a) muchiindi chafulumende wamakuwa wabudyaamizi, bantu bamuZimbabwe bakatolelwa nyika zyabo zyakulima azimwi zilengwa zyaLeza kabatabbadedwe pe luliyo;
- (b) nkaambo kakutolelwa nyika zyabo zyakulima, bantu bakabweza zilwanio kabayanda kulwana amakuwa kuchitila kuti batole nyika yabo yakali yabwezwa afulumende wamakuwa antoomwe akuyanda kulyaangununa kuzwa mubudyaamizi bwakali bweetwa afulumende wamakuwa. Nkondo eeyi yakazooyeta kulilela kwanyika yaZimbabwe mumunyaka wa1980;
- (c) nkako banaZimbabwe beelede bazumizigwa kuti batole nyika yabo njibakali banyangwa; kabiyo—
- (i) fulumende wanyika yamakuwa aakakkede muZimbabwe (*Britain*) ulaamukuli wakuliya/kubbadala baabo bamakuwa bakatolelwa changuzu nyika yakulima afulumende wanyika yaZimbabwe kuchitila kuti nyika yakatolwa ikkalwe bupya abantu batakwe nyika yakukkala akulima, kwiinda munkomo yamali ilisantide yakaanzilwa zintu zili boobu; kabiyo,
- (ii) kuti fulumende wamakuwa wakachilwa kubabbadala luliyo aabo bamakuwa bakatolelwa nyika yakulima, fulumende waZimbabwe takonzyi kubabbadala pe luliyo lwabo aabo mbaakabwezela nyika yakulima kayanda kukkazika bupya bantu batakwe aakukkala;

(8) Chibeela eechi chisungwaazya fulumende wamakuwa kuti abbadale makuwa aayo aakatolelwa nyika yakulima kakuyanda kukkazikwa bupya bantu bakatalikwe nyika yakulima.

73 Zyelelo zyazituzungulukide

(1) Woonse muntu ulacheelelo—

- (a) chakukkala mubusena butakwe malwazi akonzya kupambanisa bulondozi amubili wakwe;
- (b) chakukwabilila zituzyungulukide kuchitila kuti mazyalane aalino awajuunza agwasikane kuzintu zituzyungulukide kwiinda mukubikka mulawu azimwi nchito—
 - (i) zipa kuti takubi kusofwaazikwa kwamaanzi, muuya antoomwe anyika munzila ipa kuti tazibeseke;
 - (ii) zisungwaazy kukwabilila akuyobolola zituzyungulukide;
 - (iii) zisimatizya bwiime bwazituzyungulukide antoomwe amabelesezyo mabotu aazintu zyakaanza aSikabumba kuchitila kuti bantu basumpuke mubukkale bwabo.

(2) Fulumende weede kuchita mabambe, kuti kakuli zibelesyo, aanga alapa kuti zyelelo eezi zitatyolwi mbuuli mbuzyaambidwe muchibeela eechi.

74 Ngwangunuko yakutayandogwisigwa mpubede ahanguzu

Taakwe muntu uunga ulalonzegwa aamuunzi wakwe naakuti amwayilwe muunzi wakwe kakutakwe mvumo iizwa kunkuta yamulawu itanooli yalangalanga bulingolingo boonse buyandikana kulangisisigwa kabatana kulonzegwa bantu.

75 Cheelelo chakujana lwiiyo

(1) Woonse munaZimbabwe abaabo bakapegwa mvumo yakuchita kakkalila muZimbabwe bajisi cheelelo—

- (a) chakujana lwiiyo lwakumatalikilo kalubbadalilwa afulumende. Eezi zibikkizya lwiiyo lwabantu bakakomena.
- (b) chakwiiya kuya kunembo kwiinda mukugwasigwa afulumende kakubelesege milawu azimwi zinga zilachitwa. Fulumende weede kuchita kuti kube kuuba kujana lwiiyo munyika

(2) Woonse muntu ulacheelelo chakupanga zikolo zilisantide pesi zikolo eezi tazyeede kusaluula bantu pe kwiinda munzila zisiyenesiyene zyaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu wanyika.

(3) Mulawu ulakonzya kwaamba nzila zyeede kutobelezegwa kuti zikolo zilisantide zilembesegwe kumutabi wafulumende mbuuli mbukwaambidwe mukabeela (2) chilajulu antoomwe akupandulula nzila njizinga zilajalwa aayo zikolo eezyo kuti teezyatobelezwa mulawu wabikkwa wakuti zilembesye.

(4) Fulumende weede kuchita mabambe, kuti kakuli zibelesyo, aanga alapa kuti zyelelo eezi zitatyolwi mbuuli mbuzyaambidwe mukabela (1).

76 Cheelelo chakujana kusilikwa muzibadela

(1) Woonse munaZimbabwe antoomwe abaabo bakapegwa mvumo yakuchita kakkalila muZimbabwe, ujisi cheelelo chakujana mpanga ulasilikwa malwazi akulangwalangwa zyaabwiime bwamibili yabo. Eezi zibikkizya cheelelo chakugwasigwa muli yakutumbukwa kwabana.

(2) Woonse muntu uupona kachiswa bulwazi butola chiindi kupona ulaacheelelo chakujana lugwasyo lwakusilikwa zyabulwazi bwakwe.

(3) Taakwe muntu uunga ulakasigwa kusilikwa muchiindi naanjila muntenda nikuba kuli chili chibbadela.

(4) Fulumende weelede kuchita zyoonse nzyakonzya kuti zyelelo eezi zizuzikizigwe kuti kaziliwo zibelesyo.

77 Cheelelo chakujana chakulya antoomwe ameenda

Woonse muntu ulacheelelo—

- (a) chakujana maanzi aatakwe tombe; antoomwe
- (b) akujana chakulya chizulide.

Fulumende weelede kupanga milawu azimwi zintu zinga zilapa kuti cheelelo eechi chizuzikizigwe kuti kaziliwo zibelesyo.

78 Zyelelo zyatala alukwatano

(1) Woonse muntu ulaaminyaka ilaajulu kwakkumi amusanu aminyaka yotatwe (*18 years*) ulacheelelo chakukwata/kukwatwa mpawo atalike kuyaka muunzi wakwe.

(2) Taakwe muntu uunga ulaangilwa kukwatana aamuntu ngwatayandi pe lwakwe.

- (3) Baalumi/Banakazi tabakonzyi kukwatana aabalikke.

CHIBAKA 3

BUPANDULUZI BUZWIDE BWAZIMWI ZYEELELO

79 Mabelesezyo aachibeela 3

(1) Chibeela eechi muKkata Lyamulawu chipa bupanduluzi bwiindilide aatala azimwi zyelelo antoomwe angwanganuko kuchitila kuti bantu bazimvwisisisye kabotu akuzitobelesya.

(2) Mpingu eeyi tayeledede kuboneka aanga ikasya kuzuzikizigwa kwazyeelelo angwanganuko zyaampandamunsaka zijanika muMpingu 2 ilaajulu.

80 Zyelelo zyabanakazi

(1) Woonse mwanakazi ujisi bulemu bwachiimo chamuntu buzwide mbuuli mbwalaabo mwaalumi. Banakazi bajisi zyelelo zyeelene azyabaalumi kabiyo zyelelo eezyo zijatikizya cheelelo chakupegwa myeenya iiyelene ayabaalumi mubuumi, muzibeela zyakweendelezegwa kwanyika, mubuvubi bwanyika amubukkale bwabantu.

(2) Banakazi abalabo bajisi zyelelo, mbuuli baalumi, zyakulela antoomwe akukkala aabana. Ipalyamenti ilakonzya kupanga mulawu uupandulula bulingolingo bweelede kuchitwa kuti cheelelo eechi chizuzikizigwe kabotu.

(3) Yoonse milawu atunsiyansiya twabukkale bwabasikale tudyamizya akutyola zyelelo zyabanakazi zili muKkata Lyamulawu eeli, zyelelede kusweegwa nkaambo zinooli zikazyania aamulawu mupati wanyika.

81 Zyelelo zyaabana

(1) Woonse mwana (mulombe naakuti musimbi ulaaminyaka ilaansi kwakkumi lilaamusanu atatatu (*18 years*) ulacheelelo—

- (a) chakujatwa bweelene abamwi bantu kunembo lyamulawu wanyika, antoomwe cheelelo chakuswiilizigwa;

- (b) chakupegwa zina amutupo naazyalwa;
- (c) kuli baabo bana—
 - (i) bakazyalilwa muZimbabwe; naakuti
 - (ii) bakazyalilwa aanze kwanyika yaZimbabwe pesi kalabunanyika bwaZimbabwe kwiinda mubuzukululu;
 balacheelelo chakujana pepa lyakuzyalwa achakufwambaana;
- (d) cheelelo chakujana lukwabililo akuvubwa abazali naakuti abamwi bantu;
- (e) cheelelo chakukwabililwa kuzwa kukuchitwa muzike mbuuli kubelesya bana muli zyabusangu, kubelesegwa ziyumu, kusonsegwa, kutakatwa, azimwi nzila zyakujata bana bubi;
- (f) cheelelo chakujana lwiiyo akusilikwa, kulya chakulya cheelede antoomwe akujana chiyusilo;
- (g) cheelelo chakutaangilwa kunjila mutubunga twabasilumamba akulwana nkondo kabachili bana;
- (h) cheelelo chakutanjizigwa mutubunga twazyameendeleyo aazyanyika;
- (i) cheelelo chakutabikkwa muchitookesi/mujele adomane kwabulika nzila zimbi zinga zilatobelwa;
 - (i) kuti wabikkwa muchitookesi/mujele, kweelede kaali mabambe aachiindi chifwiifwi biyo,
 - (ii) kabiyo kabikkidwe aalikke muchitookesi katasweenene abantu bapati bali muchitookesi antoomwe akujatwa kweelede.
 - (iii) kubambwa akujatwa munzila amubusena bweendelene aaminyaka yakwe

(2) Muzintu zyoonse zilaachakuchita amwana, eezyo nzyayanda mwana nzizyo zitobelwa.

(3) Bana beelede kujana lukwabililo choonse chiindi ankuta zyamulawu kapati Nkuta Yaajulu (*High Court*).

82 Zyelelo zyantutu bakachembaala

Woonse muntu ulaaminyaka iisika kumakumi musanu awabili (*70 years*) ulacheelelo chakujana:

- (a) lugwasyo nilucheya luzwa kuli fulumende antoomwe aluzwa kumpuli yakwe;
- (b) lugwasyo lwazyakusilikwa luzwa kuli fulumende; kabiyo
- (c) lugwasyo lwamali luzwa kuli fulumende lugwasizya mubukkale bwabo;

kabiyo Fulumende weelede kuchita zyoonse nzyakonzya kuti zyelelo eezi zizuzikizigwe kuti kaziliwo zibelesyo.

83 Zyelelo zyantutu balemene

Fulumende weelede kuchita nzyanga ulachita, kuti zibelesyo kaziliwo, kugwasya bantu balemene kuti bajane nzibayanda akubelesya luzibo ndubalaalo antoomwe azipigo zyabo mubuumi bwabo. Nzyeelede kuchita fulumende zijatikizya—

- (a) kubagwasizya kuti bakonzye kulibelekela milimu iibapa mpindu;
- (b) kubagwasizya kuti bakkale aampuli zyabo antoomwe akuti babe aachakuchita muzintu zyiingi zichitikana mubukkale bwampuli zyabo azyakulikondelezya kwabo;
- (c) kubakwabilila kuzwa kukusonsegwa akujatwa buzike abamwi bantu;

- (d) kubagwasya kuti bajane kusilikwa kumalwazi aamubili antoomwe akubachita kuti bakkalinkane mumiyeeyo yabo;
- (e) kubagwasizya mayake azikolo akayakwa kagwasizya balemene nkukuti bajane lwiiyo; kabiyo
- (f) kubagwasizya kuti bajane lugwasyo lwakuyiisigwa afulumende aawo mpukweelede.

84 Zyelelo zyantutu bakalwana nkondo yakulilela

- (1) Bantu bakalwana nkondo yalwaangunuko—
 - (a) mbaabo bakalwana munkondo yakulilela kwaangununa Zimbabwe kuzwa kumakuwa,
 - (b) bakagwasizya basikulwana nkondo yakulilela munzila zisiyenesiyene; kabiyo
 - (c) bakaangidwe kwachiindi chilamfu kabaangilwa zyanzika muchiindi niyakali kulwanwa nkondo yakulilela.

bantu aaba beelede kuzibikana kuti bakalwana nkondo yakulilela antoomwe akupegwa bulemu bweelede. Nkaako beelede kuchitilwa zintu zili mbuuli kupegwa mali yakubelesya zyantutu bakaleka kubeleka akujana kusilikwa nibachiswa.

(2) Ipalyamenti zyelede kupanga mulawu upandulula kuti banoozizana biyeni zyoonse eezi zyaambidwe mukabeela (1).

CHIBAKA 4

KUZUZIKIZIGWA KWAZYELELO ZYABANTU ZYAAMPANDAMUNSAKA ANGWANGUNUKO

85 Kuzuzikizigwa kwazyelelo zyantutu zyaampandamunsaka angwangunuko

- (1) Kufumbwa nabani wabantu aaba—
 - (a) uulyimikilide kachita zigwasya nguwe alikke;
 - (b) uuyimikilila umwi muntu uutakonzyi kulyimikilila;
 - (c) muntu wakabunga naakuti uyimikilila ziyandisyo ziyakabunga naakuti musyobo wabantu;
 - (d) muntu uuyimikilila ziyandwa aluundu;
 - (e) kabunga kiimikilila ziyandwa aabantu bako;

ulachelelo chakwiinka kunkuta, akuyomang'ala kuti cheelelo naa ngwangunuko yaampandamunsaka iili mu Chaandaano eechino yakatyolwa, naakuti ilakonzya ku nyonyonganisigwa alimwi nkuta ilakonzya kupa nzila nzyakugwasizya zili mbuuli zyelelo naakuti batyolelwa zyelelo babbadalwe.

(2) Kutyoala kwamuntu mulawu takumukachizyi pe kuyoomang'ala kunkuta kuti ajane lugwasyo mbuuli zyaambidwe mukabeela (1) aajulu.

(3) Tulawu-lawu twankuta zyoonse tweelede kupa bweendelezi butobelezegwa muchiindi bantu nibayanduula lugwasyo mbuuli makanze ali mukabeela (1), tulawu ootu tweelede kubona kuti:-

- (a) cheelelo chakumang'ala kunkuta mbuuli zyaambidwe mukabeela (1) cheelede kweendelezegwa kabotu;
- (b) kweendelezegwa kwalubeta lwankuta antoomwe akutalika kwalubeta, kweelede zyaawiinsigwa muchiindi chifwiifwi loko/chiniini.

- (c) inkuta, nikuba kuti yeelede kutobelezwa tulawu-lawu twakubeteka kabotu, tiyelede kuchelezegwa aatulawu ootu twabweendelezi oobu; alimwi
- (d) muntu ulaaluzibo, kuti wazumizigwa ankuta, ulakonzya kunjila munkuta kagwasizya.

(4) Kubulika kwatulawu-lawu twaambidwe mukabeela (3) takukonzyi kukachizya cheelelo chakutalika bweendelezi bwaambidwe mukabeela (1) akuchita kuti mulandu ubetekwe munkuta.

CHIBAKA 5

MPUZYEELEDE KULEKWA KUZUZIKIZIGWA ZYEELELO ZYAAMPANDAMUNSAKA

86 Mpuzigolela zyelelo zyaampandamunsaka angwangunuko

(1) Zyelelo zyantutu zyaampandamunsaka angwangunuko zizanjika muChaandaano eechi zyelede kuzuzikizigwa akutobelezegwa kabotu pesi kakulemekwa zyelelo angwangunuko zyantutu bantu.

(2) Zyelelo angwangunuko zyaampandamunsaka zizanjika muChaandaano eechi zilakonzya kudyaamizigwa biyo kwiinda mumulawu umwi wabelesegwa fumbwa mulawu ooyo kuboneka kuyelede kudyaamizya zyelelo zyaampandamunsaka alimwi acheecho chipa kuti zyelelo angwangunuko zidyamizigwe kwelede kachili chintu chiboneka cheendelana abweendelezi bwachisi chajandabanji chitobelezwa bubalangale, bululami, kulemeka bulemu bwamuntu, kweelanisya bantu, kwaangunuka kwabantu, azimwi kubikkilizya—

- (a) bube bwacheelelo naakuti ngwangunuko yadyamizigwa;
- (b) mpalamo yakudyaamizya cheelelo eecho, akubona kuti kulelede na kudyaamizya cheelelo eecho nkaambo kakuyanda kukwabilila nyika, kukwabilila luundu, bukkale bwabantu muluumuno, kukwabilila zyabulondozi/busanambi bwabantu, mabambe akweendelezegwa kwamadolopo antoomwe aziyandwa abanabunji;
- (c) bube abuyumu bwakudyaamizigwa kwacheelelo;
- (d) chiyandisyo chakubona kutegwa kunoneezegwa kwazyeelelo angwangunuko abamwi bantu takudyaamizyi zyelelo angwangunuko zyantutu bantu;
- (e) bulidilane buliwo aakati kakudyaamizigwa kwazyeelelo ampalamo yakudyaamizya zyelelo;
- (f) naakuti taakwe na zimwi nzila zitadyamizyi loko zyelelo zyantutu zinga zilabelesegwa pesi impalamo yakudyaamizya zyelelo kiichizuzikizigwa anzila eezyo.

(3) Taakwe mulawu ukonzya kudyaamizya zyelelo zitobela mbuuli mbuzyaambidwe muChaandaano eechi, alimwi taakwe muntu weelede kuzityola pe.

- (a) cheelelo chakupona, domane mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muchibeela (48) muChaandaano eechi;
- (b) cheelelo chakulemeka bulemu bwamuntu;
- (c) cheelelo chakutasonsegwa naakuti kutajataw bunkala, zitakwe bulemu naakuti zisubulo zisampula muntu;
- (d) cheelelo chakutajataw buzike naakuti kujataw bunkala;
- (e) cheelelo chakubetekwa munzila iiluleme kiibalangala;

- (f) cheelelelo chakuya kunkuta kukujana mvumo iizumizya mwaange kuti agwisigwe muchitookesi, naakuti atolwe kunkuta kukabonwe kuti kujalilwa kwakwe kuli mumulawu na, naakuti kujana mvumo yakuziba kuti muntu ujalilidwe usidwe kuli nkataboneki, mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muchibeela 50(7)(a).

87 Zyelelo mbuzilekwa kulemekwa muchiimo chalupyopyongano

(1) Aajulu kwanzila zizumizigwa kudyaamizya zyelelo zyaampandamunsaka mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muchibeela (86), zyelelo angwangunuko eezi zikonzya kudyaamizigwa kabiyo kwiinda mumulawu wakalembwa antaamo zyelede kuchitwa muchiindi achiimo chalupyopyongano, pesi kudyaamizigwa ooku kwelede kuchitwa munzila yakazumizigwa kwiinda muchibeela eechi antoomwe amuMpampikwa Yabili (Second Schedule) ijanika muKkata Lyamulawu eeli.

(2) Mulawu uulembedwe waambwa mukabeela (1) kalaajulu antoomwe azimwi zili mumulawu zinga zilachitwa, zyelede kubikkwa mupepatwaambo lyaluundu lyafulumende litegwa ni*Gazette*.

(3). Kufumbwa kudyaamizigwa kwacheelelo kwaambidwe amulawu ulembedwe mukabeela (1) muchaandaano eechi, takwelede pe kwiindilizya eezyo zyelede kuchitwa kuti kakulangwa bwiime bwalupyopyongano buliwo.

(4) Taakwe mulawu uuzumizya koompololwa kwachiimo chalupyopyongano, kabiyo taakwe zimwi zili mumulawu zyelede kuchitwa nkaambo kakoompololwa kwachiimo chalupyopyongano zinga zila—

- (a) kwabilila, naakuti kuzumizya fulumende naakuti chibeela chafulumende nikuba kuchibaka chili chanyika, naakuti naba uuli muntu, kuti achite zintu zitali mumulawu; naakuti
- (b) dyaamizya nichiba chili chazyeelelo zyaambidwe muchibeela 86(3), naakuti kuzumizya kudyaamizigwa akutyolwa kwazyeelelo eezi.

CHAANDAANO 5

BASILUTWE BAFULUMENDE

CHIBAKA 1

MANGUZU AABASILUTWE BAFULUMENDE

(1) Manguzu a Basilutwe bafulumende azwa kubulumbu bwaZimbabwe kabiyo ayelede kubelesegwa kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli.

(2) Manguzu a basilutwe bafulumende munyika yaZimbabwe apedwe Muzulwidi waNyika uwabelesya, kwiinda muNkamu yaBasilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende (Kkabineti), katobelezya Kkata Lyamulawu eeli.

CHIBAKA 2

MUZULWIDI WANYIKA ABAMUTOBELA

89 Muzulwidi Wanyika

Muzulwidi waNyika ngusilutwe waNyika aFulumende kabiyo nguDuundumuntule waBasilumamba bakwabilila nyika.

90 Milimu yaMuzulwidi waNyika

(1) Muzulwidi waNyika weelede kusumpula, kukwabilila, kutobezezya akulemeka Kkata Lyamulawu eeli mbuuli mulawu mupati-kampatila wachisi chaZimbabwe nkaako kweelede wabona kuti Kkata Lyamulawu eeli antoomwe amilawu imwi yanyika zyalemekwa akutobezezegwa mbuuli mbukweelede.

(2) Muzulwidi waNyika weelede—

- (a) kusungwaazya lukamantano aluumuno muchisi kuchitila kuti boonse banaZimbabwe bakkale kabotu muluumuno;
- (b) kuziba akulemeka bulemu andemeko zyankondo yalwaangunuko;
- (c) kukwabilila zyelelo zyaampandamunsaka angwangunuko antoomwe akulemekwa kwamulawu munyika; kabiyo
- (d) kulemeka busiyane bwamisyobo yabantu ijanika muZimbabwe.

91 Nzyayeledede kubaazyo kuti muntu asalwe kuba Muzulwidi waNyika akuba mutobeli waMuzulwidi waNyika

(1) Muntu uyelelwa kusalwa kuba Muzulwidi waNyika naakuti Uutobela Muzulwidi waNyika kuti kakuli—

- (a) ujisi bwenichisi bwaZimbabwe kwiinda mukuzyalwa naakuti mubuzukululu;
- (b) ujisi minyaka isika naakuti kwiinda makumi aane;
- (c) ukkala munyika yaZimbabwe;
- (d) ulembesezye kuvoota.

(2) Muntu takonzyi kwiimikila kuti asalwe kuba Muzulwidi waNyika kuti kakuli wakali waba Muzulwidi waNyika kale tubili aansi kwaKkata Lyamulawu eeli, kazitobelana naakuti muzidyunkuzidyunku zyaminnyaka. Aansi kwaKkata Lyamulawu eeli kuti muntu wakali waba Muzulwidi waNyika kwaminyaka itatu kaziyanembo chaamba kuti unooli wakaba Muzulwidi waNyika kwamweenya uzwide.

92 Kusalwa kwaMuzulwidi waNyika aBamutobela

(1) Kusalwa kwaMuzulwidi waNyika naakuti Batobela Muzulwidi waNyika kweelede kwachitwa mukati kachiindi chaambidwe muchibeela 158.

(2) Woonse muntu uyanda kwiimikila kuti asalwe kuba Muzulwidi waNyika uyelede kudoma bantu babili kabali Mbatobeli bakwe Muzulwidi waNyika kabiyo mbanga ulayimikila aabo mukusalwa chiindi chomwe. Umwi uyelede kudomwa kuba Mutobeli Mutaanzi waMuzulwidi waNyika uumbi kali Mutobeli waChibili waMuzulwidi waNyika.

(3) Muzulwidi waNyika antoomwe aBamutobela bakwe beelede kusalwa aluundu lwaZimbabwe, bantu bakalembesya kuvoota, kabiyo nzila njibasalwa aayo ili pandulwidwe muMulawu waNsaluuzyo (*Electoral Law*).

(4) Ziyandikana kuti muntu alembesye kuyovoota mukusala Muzulwidi waNyika aBamutobela zili pandulwidwe muMpampikwa Yane (*Fourth Schedule*)

(5) Kusalwa kwaMuzulwidi waNyika antoomwe aBamutobela kweelede kuchitilwa aamwi ansaluuzyo zyabamwi bazulwidi bali mbuuli bayiminina bantu kung'anda yaPalyamenti (*MP*), bayimikilila bantu kuChilikiti (*Provincial Councils*) abayimikilila bantu kuBbooma (*Councilors*)

93 Kutondeezya kutakutikana kunsaluuzyo zyakusala Muzulwidi waNyika

(1) Kwiinda muchibeela eechi, woonse muntu watakutikana anzila njaasalwa aayo Muzulwidi waNyika antoomwe aBamutobela ukonzya kukazya zyzwa munsaluuzyo zyakusala bantu aaba kwiinda mukutola kutongawuka kwakwe kuNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu (*Constitutional Court*) mukati kamazuba musanu awabili kakuli koompololwa zina lyamuntu wakazunda bamwi munsaluuzyo zyakachitwa.

(2) Kusalwa kwaUtobela Muzulwidi waNyika kukonzya kukazigwa biyo kuti kakuli taalikwe zeezyo ziyandikana kuti anjile munsaluuzyo zyakachitwa.

(3) Nkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu yeelede kuswiiliza ntongawuko yeetwa kuli njiyo, atala akusalwa kwaMuzwilidi waNyika, antoomwe akumana/kugomena kaambo aaka mukati kamazuba kkumi amazuba aane (14) kuzwa buunsi mbukeetwa kaambo kakutongawuka kuNkuta. Eezyo zyzwa mulubeta lwaNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu tazikazigwi pe.

(4) Mukulangisisya butongawusi bweetwa kuli njiyo Nkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu mbuuli kwaambwa mukabeela (1), inkuta eeyi ikonzya:-

- (a) koompolola wakazunda boonse munsaluuzyo yakachitwa;
- (b) kuzimaazya nsaluuzyo zyakachitidwe kuchitila kuti zichitwe bupya, aawo mpukwategwa ngazichitwe mupya kweelede zyachitwa mukati kamazuba atayindi makumi musanu akkumi limwi (60) kuzwa buunsi nkuta niyazimaazya nsaluuzyo zyakachitidwe.
- (c) kwaamba nzyikonzya kwaamba mbuuli maboneno aayo ayendelana azyakachitika.

(5) Kuti kakuli mubutongawusi bwakaambwa kwiinda mukabeela (1)—

- (a) iNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu yazimaazya nsaluuzyo yakusalwa kwaMuzulwidi waNyika, chaamba kuti akusalwa kwaBatobela Muzulwidi waNyika akulako kwazimaazigwa.
- (b) iNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu yazimaazya nsaluuzyo yakusalwa kwawumwi naakuti bobile Batobela Muzulwidi waNyika, Muzulwidi waNyika kweelede kuti katanonoki wagala uumbi muntu/bamwi bantu bajisi ziyandikana kuba Batobela Muzulwidi waNyika.

94 Kutalika mulimu kwaMuzulwidi waNyika aBamutobela

(1) Bantu basalwa kuba Muzulwidi waNyika antoomwe aBamutobela batalika milimu yabo nibamana kuchita zikonke kunembo IyaDuundumuntule waBabetesi naakuti umwi mubetesi mupati umutobela mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muMpampikwa Yatatu (*Third Schedule*). Zikonke eezi kweelede bazichita—

- (a) mubuzuba bwamusanu amazuba aane (9) kuzwa buunsi niboopololwa kuti bakasalwa; naakuti
- (b) kuti kakuli kwaba butongawusi atala ansaluuzyo bwakaakusika kunkuta, kweelede bachitisigwa zikonke mukati kamazuba obile naakuti mukati kama-awa ali makumi one alamusanu awatatu (*48 hours*) kuzwa Nkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu niyoompolola zina lyawakazunda bamwi munsaluuzyo.

(2) Ooyo walaachuuno chaMuzulwidi waNyika ulaya nembo kakkede achuuno kusikila buunsi ooyo mupya Muzulwidi waNyika natalika mulimu kwiindila mukabeela (1).

(3) Mutobeli wa Muzulwidi waNyika wabweza chuuno chaMuzulwidi waNyika kuti wakaliwo wafwa, wasiya mulimu naakuti wagwisigwa, ukonzya katalika mulimu kuti kakuli wachita chikonke chachuuno chaMuzulwidi waNyika kunembo lyaDuundumuntule waBabetsi (*Chief Justice*) naakuti umwi mubetsi umutobela mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muMpampikwa Yatatu (*Third Schedule*). Chikonke eechi uyelede kuchichita kufwambaana mukati kama-awa ali makumi aane alaamusanu awatatu (48) kakuli chuuno chaMuzulwidi waNyika chasyaala kachitachikwe muntu.

95 Bulamfu bwachiindi chakubeleka kwa Muzulwidi waNyika antoomwe aBamutobela

(1) Bulamfu bwachiindi chakubeleka kwaMuzulwidi waNyika antoomwe aBamutobela butalika buunsi nibachita chikonke mbuuli mbukwaambwa muchibeela 94(1)(a) naakuti 94(3)

(2) Bulamfu bwachiindi chakubeleka kwaMuzulwidi waNyika naakuti Bamutobela butalika buunsi nibachita chikonke kuloosika:-

- (a) buunsi naasiya chuuno naakuti naagwisigwa achuuno; naakuti
- (b) nikwachitwa nsaluuzyo kakuli wasalwa lubo naakuti uumbi muntu wasalwa kuba Muzulwidi waNyika. Aanze kwazyambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli bulamfu bwakukkala achuuno cha Muzulwidi waNyika kweelede kwaba minyaka musanu, eezi kweelede zyeendelana abulamfu bukkalwa abayiminini bamuPalyamenti.

96 Kusiya mulimu kwa Muzulwidi waNyika naakuti Bamutobela

(1) Muzulwidi waNyika ukonzya kusiya chuuno chakwe kwiinda mukulemba lugwalo kuli Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu (National Assembly- Speaker). Sichuuno waNational Assembly uyelede kumwaya mulumbe ooyo, kuluundu lwaZimbabwe, wakusiya mulimu kwaMuzulwidi waNyika achakufwambaana mukati kazuba limwi /mukati kama-awa makumi abili atune (24) kali wajana lugwalo lwakusiya mulimu kwaMuzulwidi waNyika.

(2) Mutobeli wa Muzulwidi waNyika ukonzya kusiya mulimu kwiinda mukulemba lugwalo kuMupati waNyika uyelede kwaambila bulumbu bwaZimbabwe aatala akusiya mulimu kwawutobela Muzulwidi waNyika mukati kama -awa asika kumakumi abile atune (24).

97 Kugwisigwa kwa Muzulwidi waNyika naakuti Bamutobela

(1) INg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu (*National Assembly*) aNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu (*Senate*) kazili zyakkala aamwi zyavoota zikonzya kuzuminana kuti Muzulwidi waNyika naakuti Bamutobela bagwisigwe muzyuuno zyabo kuti kakuli kwazuminana bwiingi bwabantu busika chisela chaboonse bajanika mumaanda amulawu wobilwe aaya. Muzulwidi waNyika naakuti Bamutobela bakonzya kugwisigwa kuti kakuli—

- (a) wachita mulandu mupati loko;
- (b) wakachilwa kutobelezwa, kusumpula akukwabilila Kkata Lyamulawu eeli;
- (c) watyola Kkata Lyamulawu eeli achaali; naakuti
- (d) wakachilwa kuchita mulimu wakwe nkaambo kakuchembaala, kulemana naakuti kusondoka;

weelede kulangisisigwa kwiinda muchibeela eechi.

(2) Kakuli bazuminana kwiinda mukabeela (1), iKkomiti yaNzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti (*Committee on Standing Rules and Orders*) iyelede kugala kakkomiti kaswaanizya bantu bazwa muNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu amuNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu basika kumusanu abane kabasweenene mbuuli mbutwiimvwi tubunga twakweendelegwa kwanyika tuli muPalyamenti. Kkomiti eeyi iyelede kulangisisya kugwisigwa achuuno kwaMuzulwidi waNyika naakuti Uumutobela/ Bamutobela.

(3) Kuti—

- (a) kakuli ikkomiti yakasalwa kuti ilangisisye kugwisigwa kwaMuzulwidi waNyika, mbuuli zyambidwe mukabeela (2) kalaajulu, yaamba kuti ngagwisigwe achuuno chaMuzulwidi waNyika naakuti chawoyo uutobela Muzulwidi waNyika; kabiyo,
- (b) kakuli iseneti anational assembly, nizyaswaanana zyazuminana kugwisya Muzulwidi waNyika naakuti uMutobela achuuno;

Muzulwidi waNyika naakuti uMutobela ulasiya mulimu.

98 Kukwabililwa kwa Muzulwidi waNyika kuli zyakwaangwa

(1) Kuti kachili achuuno, Muzulwidi waNyika tayeledede kwaangwa akutolwa kunkuta pe nkaambo kabulewusi mbwachita naakuti nzyaaleka kuchita lwakwe.

(2) Ukonzya kwaangwa akutolwa kunkuta naasiya chuuno chakuba Muzulwidi waNyika kaangilwa nzyakachita anzyakaleka kuchita katanaba Muzulwidi waNyika naakuti naakali Muzulwidi waNyika.

(3) Zikwelete zyaMupati waNyika zyakazwa muchiindi katanaba Muzulwidi waNyika naakuti nakaba Muzulwidi waNyika ngazyachunzikwa kubazu nachili achuuno.

(4) Mukubetekwa kwakwe naazwa achuuno wakali Muzulwidi waNyika kabetekelwa nikuba kabakali kaambo nakachita anakaleka kuchita kachili amulimu wakwe, ukonzya kulisakwida kaamba kuti wakazichita naakuti wakaleka kuzichita kachitila kukwabilila bukkale bwanyika.

99 Milimu yaBatobela Muzulwidi waNyika

Batobela Muzulwidi waNyika bagwasizya Muzulwidi waNyika kuchita milimu yakwe kabiyo balachita ayimwi milimu njibatumba aMuzulwidi waNyika kazibikkilizya kweendeleya nikuba uuli Mutabi wafulumende naakuti Mulawu waPalyamenti ngubanooli bategwa bawuyendeleye.

100 Uujisilidi Muzulwidi waNyika

(1) Choonse chiindi kuti Muzulwidi waNyika katamo munyika naakuti katakonzyi kuchita milimu yakwe kwiinda mukuchiswa naakuti nkaambo kachimwi chintu, milimu yakwe yeelede kuchitwa—

- (a) aMutobeli mutaanzi waMuzulwidi waNyika;
- (b) aawo Mutobeli mutaanzi wa Muzulwidi waNyika mpatakonzyi kuchita milimu eeyo, Mutobeli wabili weelede kwiichita; naakuti
- (c) kuti kakuli takukwe Mutobeli waMuzulwidi waNyika uukonzya kuchita milimu yaMuzulwidi waNyika, umwi wabaSilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende—
 - (i) wagalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kuti achite mulimu waMuzulwidi waNyika; naakuti

- (ii) wasalwa aNkamu yabaSilutwe baMitabi yafulumende (kkabbineti), kuti kakuli taakwe mweendelezi wamutabi wafulumende wakasalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kwiinda mufuka (i) lilaajulu.

(2) Aanze kwakuti zilokweendelana aachizuminano chakachitwa abanji baNkamu yabaSilutwe baMitabi yafulumende (kkabbineti), muntu ujilidi chuuno cha Muzulwidi waNyika kwiinda mukabeela (i) tayeledede kubelesya manguzu aMuzulwidi waNyika—

- (a) kutuma Basilumamba kunkondo kuti bakalwane;
- (b) kusayina chizuminano chanyika yaZimbabwe chijatikizya manyika manji;
- (c) kusala naakuti kugwisya achuuno Mutobeli wa Muzulwidi waNyika, Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende (Minister) naakuti Uutobela Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende (Deputy Minister); naakuti
- (d) kupa milimu naakuti kusandula milimu yaMutobeli wa Muzulwidi waNyika naakuti Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende naakuti uMutobela kubikkikizya kweendelezegwa kwaMulawu waPalyamenti naakuti chipanzi chamutabi wafulumende naakuti kunyeya akuzimaazya milimu njakali kuchita umwi wabaaba bantu baambwa aajulu.

101 Kutolwa kwachuuno chaMuzulwidi waNyika aBamutobela kuti wafwa, wasiya mulimu naakuti katachikonzyi kubeleka

(1) Kuti Muzulwidi waNyika wafwa, wasiya mulimu naakuti wagwisigwa mulimu—

- (a) Mutaanzi Uutobela Muzulwidi waNyika nguutola chuuno cha Muzulwidi waNyika kusika chiindi chakusalwa uumbi Muzulwidi waNyika chasika;
- (b) Wabili Uutobela Muzulwidi waNyika utola chuuno cha Mutaanzi Uutobela Muzulwidi waNyika kusikila chiindi chakusalwa uumbi Muzulwidi waNyika chasika; kabiyo
- (c) Mutaanzi mutobeli wa Muzulwidi waNyika naatola chuuno chakuba Muzulwidi waNyika weelede kusala uumbi Wachibili Uutobela Muzulwidi waNyika.

(2) Kuti Mutaanzi Uutobela Muzulwidi waNyika wafwa, wasiya mulimu naakuti wagwisigwa mulimu—

- (a) Wabili Uutobela Muzulwidi waNyika utola chuuno chaMutaanzi Uutobela Muzulwidi waNyika kusika chiindi chakusala bambi bazulwidi; kabiyo
- (b) Muzulwidi waNyika uyelede kufwambaana kugala umbi muntu kuti abe Wabili Uutobela Muzulwidi waNyika kusika chiindi chakusala bambi bazulwidi.

102 Mufolo wa Muzulwidi waNyika aBamutobela

(1) Muzulwidi waNyika aBamutobela beelede kujana mifolo, lumwi lugwasyo lupegwa babelesi (*allowances*), mpencheni azimwi zyaambidwe muMulawu waPalyamenti.

(2) Mufolo amali zyakubelesya zya Muzulwidi waNyika abamutobela zyelede kuzwa kuNkomo Mpati yaFulumende (*Consolidated Revenue Fund*)

(3) Muntu wakali Muzulwidi waNyika naakuti Uutobela Muzulwidi waNyika weelede kujana—

- (a) Mpencheni iyelene amufolo ufolwa a Muzulwidi waNyika naakuti Uutobela Muzulwidi waNyika uchili aachuuno; kabiyo
- (b) lumwi lugwasyo lupegwa babelesi amulimu (*allowances*) azimwi zijanwa mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muMulawu waPalyamenti

103 Muzulwidi waNyika aBamutobela abamwi bakali bajata zyuuno eezi tabeelede kubeleka uumbi pe mulimu nibasiya zyuuno zyabo

Muzulwidi waNyika aBamutobela abamwi bakali bajata zyuuno eezi tabeelede kubeleka uumbi pe mulimu wafulumende nibasiya zyuuno zyabo naakuti kuchita uumbi mulimu kuti kabachipegwa mpencheni izwa kuli fulumende yakuba wakali Muzulwidi waNyika naakuti uutobela Muzulwidi waNyika.

CHIBAKA 3

BASILUTWE BAMITABI YAFULUMENDE, BABATOBELA ANKAMU YABASILUTWE BAMITABI YAFULUMENDE

104 Kugalwa kwaBasilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende aBamutobela

(1) Muzulwidi waNyika nguwe ugala akupa milimu yaBasilutwe baMitabi yafulumende, kubikkilizya kweendelezegwa kwamilawu isiyene-siyene yakapangwa aPalyamenti. Pesi Muzulwidi waNyika ukonzya kulyeendelezezya lwakwe imwi milawu njayanda kweendelezya lwakwe.

(2) Muzulwidi waNyika ukonzya kugala Batobeli baBasilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende batanoogwasizye kweendelezya mitabi yafulumende.

(3) Basilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende abaBatobela bagalwa kuzwa kubantu bakasalwa kuti bayiminine masena muNg'anda Yamilawu (Palyamenti) kabali maSenata antomwe abaabo bajanika muNational Assembly. Pesi Muzulwidi waNyika ukonzya kubweza bantu, basika kumusanu, balaanze kwaPalyamenti kuti babe Basilutwe bamitabi yafulumende batanooli basalilwa luzibo ndubajisi.

(4) Mukugala Basilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende abaBatobela, Muzulwidi waNyika kweelede wabona kuti bantu bazwa kumasena asiyenesiyene munyika bagalwa antoomwe akubona kuti banakazi abaalumi bagalwa bweelene.

(5) Basilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende abaBatobela batakasalwa kuba bayiminini babantu mung'anda yakupangwa kwamilawu (Palyamenti) bakonzya kukkala akuyooma mung'anda yakupangwa kwamilawu pesi tabakonzyi kuvoota muNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu (*Senate*) amuNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu (*National Assembly*).

(6) Kabatana kotalika mulimu bakagalwa kuba Basilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende abaBatobela kweelede bachita chikonke kunembo lya Muzulwidi waNyika, chikonke chaBasilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende mbuuli mbuchilembidwe muMpampikwa Yatatu (*Third Schedule*).

105 Nkamu Yabasilutwe Bamitabi Yafulumende

(1) Kuli Nkamu ya Basilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende ijatikizya; Muzulwidi waNyika, kali nguSilutwe waNkamu eeyi, Batobela Muzulwidi waNyika antoomwe aBasilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende boonse bakagalwa.

(2) Sichuuno wamiswaangano yaNkamu yaBasilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende Muzulwidi waNyika pesi kuti katawo umwi waBatobela baMuzulwidi waNyika ukonzya kuba sichuuno wankamu eeyi kuti kabatawo umwi waBasilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende ukonzya kuba sichuuno mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muchibeela 100(1)(c).

106 Mbubelede kubeleka akulijata Batobela Muzulwidi waNyika, Basilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende abaBatobela

(1) Boonse Batobela Muzulwidi waNyika, Basilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende abaBatobela beelede kuchita milimu yabo antoomwe akulijata munzila iyendelana aKkata Lyamulawu eeli.

(2) Muchiindi nibachili muzyuuno zyabo Batobela Muzulwidi waNyika, Basilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende abaBatobela tabakonzyi—

- (a) kubeleka uumbi mulimu wafulumende naakuti kubeleka uumbi mulimu ubapa mufolo;
- (b) kulijata munzila isiyene aziyandwa amilimu yabo naakuti kuliyanika kuzintu zinga zilabalwanisya ziyandwa aamilimu yabo azezyo nzibayanda beni mubuumi, naakuti
- (c) kubelesya zyuuno zyabo naakuti luzibo ndubalaalo lweendelene azyamilimu yabo kuti balinotye lwabo naakuti bajane zimwi zintu munzila itali kabotu kababelesya zyuuno zyabo.

(3) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti weelede kupandulula kabotu mbubelede kulijata Batobela Muzulwidi waNyika, Basilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende abaBatobela.

107 Kufolomwa kwa Batobela Muzulwidi waNyika, Basilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende abaBatobela

(1) Kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli, boonse Batobela Muzulwidi waNyika, Basilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende abaBatobela bafolomwa aMuzulwidi waNyika ooyo ubona mabelekelo aabo,

(2) Boonse Batobela Muzulwidi waNyika, Basilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende abaBatobela beelede kunjila mung'anda yakupangwa kwamilawu muPalyamenti antoomwe amumakomiti aPalyamenti nkukuti kabagwasizya kusandula mibuzyo iyendelana amitabi njibazulwida.

108 Bulamfu bwachiindi chakubeleka mulimu waBasilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende abaBatobela

(1) Chuuno chaBasilutwe bwaMutabi waFulumende naakuti Uumutobela chikonzya kusaala kachitakwe muntu kuti—

- (a) Muzulwidi waNyika wagwisya ooyo wali Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende;
- (b) kuti wajisi chuuno chaBasilutwe bwaMutabi waFulumende wasiya mulimu akuyanda kwakwe kwiinda mukulemba chizibisyo kuMuzulwidi waNyika chaamba kusiya mulimu kwakwe;
- (c) kwanjila Muzulwidi waNyika mupya.

(2) Kwiinda mukabeela (4), Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende naakuti Uumutobela wakali mwiiminini mung'anda yamulawu naakagalwa kuba Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende naakuti Uumutobela, usiya chuuno chakwe kuti waleka kuba mwiiminini wabantu mung'anda yakupanga milawu (Palyamenti).

(3) Kwiinda mukabeela (4) Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende naakuti Uumutobela wakatali mwiiminini mung'anda yamulawu naakadomwa kuba Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende naakuti Uumutobela, usiya chuuno chakwe kuti waba mwiiminini wabantu mung'anda yakupanga milawu (Palyamenti).

(4) Kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli, kuti Palyamenti yazimaazigwa/yamwayika, Basilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende abaBatobela beelede kweendelela nembo kabachita milimu yabo kusikila Muzulwidi waNyika mupya wataanguna mulimu nikwiinda nsaluuzyo.

109 Vooti yakutondeezya kubula lusyomo muli Fulumende

(1) INg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu aNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu kazisweenene zikonzya kupanga chizuminano chazuminanwa abantu basika kuntompa-chaala (*two-thirds*) yabantu boonse bajanika mumaanda obile, bakonzya kutondeezya kubula lusyomo muli fulumende.

(2) Mutwe wanjoomo yakuyanda kutondeezya kubula lusyomo muli fulumende ikonzya kutalikwa kwaambuulwa kuti—

- (a) kwapegwa chizibisyo kuli Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu (*Speaker*) chakuyanda kuzoonjizya njoomo eeyo mumazuba musanu awabili aaza; kabiyo
- (b) kakuli chizibisyo chanjoomo chakasayinwa abantu bayinda chisela chabaabo bajanika muNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu.

(3) Njoomo yakuyanda kutondeezya kubula lusyomo muli fulumende—

- (a) iyelede kuyoomwa kazisweenene Ng'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu aNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu mukati kamazuba makumi abili aazuba limwi (21) kali wakatambula chizibisyo Sichuuno; kabiyo
- (b) iyelede kuvootwa akugomenwa/kumaninsigwa mukati kamiswaangano itayindi musanu ayibili pe kuzwa mpubakatalika kuswaanana kuyooma kaambo aaka, kuti teebachita boobo njoomo eeyi ilayangala.

(4) Kutu Palyamenti yazwa achizuminano chakubula lusyomo muli fulumende, Muzulwidi waNyika weelede, mukati kamazuba kkumi awane kuzwa mpuchakapangwa chizuminano chaPalyamenti—

- (a) wabagwisya azyuuno zyabo boonse Basilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende abaBatobela, kuti kakuli teebakali basiya kale abalikke milimu kuzwa buunsi chizuminano chaPalyamenti nichakachitwa; naakuti
- (b) kutatuula Palyamenti mpawo akwiitilizya nsaluuzyo zimbi mukati kamazuba asika kumakumi ali musanu amakumi aane (90)

(5) Kutu Muzulwidi waNyika taachita zyaambidwe mukabeela (4) mukati kamazuba ali kkumi aamazuba aane (14) kakuli chizuminano chaPalyamenti chachitwa chakutondeezya kubula lusyomo muli fulumende, Palyamenti inooli yayangala kale zili mumulawu.

CHIBAKA 4

MILIMU YABASILUTWE BAFULUMENDE

110 Milimu yaMuzulwidi waNyika aNkamu yaBasilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende

(1) Muzulwidi waNyika ujisi manguzu ngapegwa aKkata Lyamulawu eeli antoomwe amulawu waPalyamenti naakuti imwi milawu kuti ayendelezye milimu yachuuno chaMuzulwidi waNyika.

(2) Kwiinda muKkata Lymulawu eeli, Muzulwidi waNyika ulaamukuli wakuchita milimu eeyi—

- (a) kuzumina akusayina milawu;

- (b) kutola malembe amulawu kuNkuta yaKkata Lyamulawu kuti amvwe maboneno aankuta eeyi atala amalembe amulawu aayo;
 - (c) kwiita bayiminini bamuNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu abamuNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu naakuti Palyamenti kuti baswaanane muchiindi nchibatayeleda kuswaanana kuchitila kuti bachite mulimu ngubatanooli batumwa mung'anda yakupanga milawu;
 - (d) kugala bantu kuti banjile muzyuuno zyaambidwe aKkata Lyamulawu aawo mpukuyandikana kuti Muzulwidi waNyika achite mbubo;
 - (e) kwiitila nsaluuzyo kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli;
 - (f) kwiitila malefulandamu kuti achitwe aawo mpaayeleda kuchitwa kwiinda mumulawu;
 - (g) kutuma Basilumamba kunkondo/kumulimu;
 - (h) kupa bantu zipo zyabulemu nkaambo kamilimu mipati njibakachitila nyika;
 - (i) kugala bayiminini banyika kulaamwi manyika, abamwi bazyuuno zyeendelene akwiimikilila nyika kuli zimwi nyika; kabiyo
 - (j) kutambula baabo bayimvwilidi nyika zimbi munyika yesu.
- (3) Kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli, Nkamu yaBasilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende bajisi mukuli wa—
- (a) kweendelezwa milimu yaMitabi yaFulumende;
 - (b) kweendelezwa milimu yafulumende muPalyamenti;
 - (c) kubambila, katalika akweendelezwa milawu yanyika;
 - (d) kupanga akweendelezwa mapolisi anyika; kabiyo
 - (e) kupa Muzulwidi waNyika busongo amizeezo atala azintu zinji.
- (4) Kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli, Muzulwidi waNyika ukonzwa kuchita zizuminano amanyika /bafulumende bamanyika aambi antoomwe atubunga tujatikizya manyika manji.
- (5) Nzyawamba kuti zichitwe Muzulwidi waNyika kweelede zyabikkwa mumalembe nkukuti zitambulike.
- (6) Mukuchita milimu yakwe Muzulwidi waNyika kweelede kapegwa mizeezo aNkamu yaBasilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende, aanze kwakuti ulokuchita milimu iyendelana azyaambidwe mukabeela (2) ajulu.

111 Nkondo aluumuno

(1) Muzulwidi waNyika ulaamanguzu akutalika nkondo akwiimikizya nkondo kabiyo weelede kwaambila Ng'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu aNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu mukati kamazuba musanu awabili (7) kuti wabelesya manguzu aakwe katalika nkondo akwiimikizya nkondo.

(2) INg'anda Yamilawu Yaajulu aNg'anda Yamilawu Yaansi kuti zyaswaanana zyachita chizuminano chabantu basika kumtompachala (two thirds) yabantu bajanika mumaanda obile (Palyamenti), bakonzwa kuzuminana kwiimikizya nkondo yali yatalikwa a Muzulwidi waNyika.

(3) Aawo Palyamenti mpuyachita chizuminano chakwiimikizya nkondo, Muzulwidi waNyika uyelede kutola ntaamo zyakwiimikizya nkondo yali yatalika pesi kalokubona kabiyo kuti banaZimbabwe boonse antomwe alubono lwanyika zili kwabilidwe.

112 Nguzu zyakulekelela

(1) Muzulwidi waNyika, kwiinda mukuzuwa aNkamu yabaSilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende, ukonzya kubelesya nguzu zyakulekelela, eezi kazyamba:-

- (a) kulekelela naba uuli muntu wajanwa kajisi mulandu nikuba wawuli mulawu;
- (b) kulekelela kuti muntu tapegwi chisubulo chamulandu ngwali wajatwa kalaawo;
- (c) kusandula chisubulo chali chilemu chibe chuuba nchali wapegwa muntu wasunda; naakuti
- (d) kusowa yoonse naakuti chipanzi chachisubulo chali chapegwa muntu wajanwa kalaamulandu;

ukonzya kwaamba mbukweelede kweenzegwa kulekelelwa kwachitwa muntu ooyo.

(2) Kuti muntu wamu Zimbabwe wajanwa kalaamundu ankuta yakunyika iimbi nkwasundila mulandu kwiinda mumilawu yanyika eeyo, Muzulwidi waNyika yaZimbabwe ukonzya kwaamba kuti mulandu wakasundwa kunyika ooko teemulandu pe mumulawu wamuZimbabwe.

(3) Kulekelela kwachitwa aMuzulwidi waNyika naakuti kuubulwa akugwisigwa kwachisubulo kweelede kudindwa akumwaywa mupepa lyaluundu litegwa *Gazette*.

113 Chiimo chalupyopyongano lwaluundu

(1) Muzulwidi waNyika ukonzya koompolola chiimo chalupyopyongano lwaluundu munyika naakuti muli chimwi chibeela chanyika yaZimbabwe.

(2) Koompololwa kwachiimo chalupyopyongano lwaluundu kulayangala kuti kakuli taakwe chachitwa mukati kamazuba kkumi amazuba aane kuzwa buunsi bwamoompololo, kudindwa akumwaywa chiimo chalupyopyongano. Pesi kuti katanayinda mazuba kkumi amazuba aane koompololwa kwachiimo chalupyopyongano kwasimatizigwa aPalyamenti kazisweenene Ng'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu aNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu kwiinda mubwiingi bwabantu basika kuntompa-chaala (two-thirds) bwabayiminini bamasena bajanika mumaanda aPalyamenti.

(3) Kuti Palyamenti yazimaazigwa mukati kamazuba aayo ali kkumi amazuba aane kachili choompololwa chiimo chalupyopyongano, moompololo ooyo ulayangala nikwiinda mazuba asika makumi abili alazuba limwi (21) kubikkikizya zuba lyakudindwa akumwaywa kwamoompololo, aanze kwakuti mukati kamazuba ngawaayo moompololo wasimatizigwa lubo abunji bwabayiminini bamuPalyamenti kazisweenene Ng'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu aNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu.

(4) Moompololo wachiimo chalupyopyongano wachitwa kwiinda mutubeela (2) naakuti (3) unolaanguzu kusika kwiinda chiindi chamyeezi itatu kuzwa buunsi moompololo nuwadindwa akumwaywa, aanze kwakuti wakakwa moompololo ooyo.

(5) Kuti kakuli moompololo wachiimo chalupyopyongano tewazumininwa aPalyamenti naakuti nkaambo kabumwi bupanduluzi tewazumininwa aPalyamenti mukati kamazuba awambidwe muchibeela eechi, Muzulwizi waNyika weelede kuti mukati kamazuba musanu awabili wazimaazya moompololo ngwakali wachita.

(6) Kuti kakuli Palyamenti yazuminana, kazili zyaswaanana ng'anda zyakupangwa kwamilawu yaansi ayakujulu, kuti moompololo wachiimo chalupyopyongano—

- (a) weelede uyinkilile kunembo kwachiindi chitayindi myeezi yotatwe, Muzulwidi waNyika kweelede achakufwambaana walampya bulamfu bwachiindi chamoolopololo kwiinda mukudinda mu*Gazette*;
- (b) weelede uzimaasigwe naakuti ubeleke mubusena buniini, Muzulwidi waNyika kweelede achakufwambaana wazimaazya moolopololo ooyo naakuti wachita moolopololo ulangene abusena buniini peepe nyika yoonse.

(7) I Nkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu kuti yeetelwa kaambo awumwi muntu kalangene amoolopololo, ikonzya kupa maboneno aayo aatala—

- (a) abwiime bwamoolopololo wakachitwa wachiimo chalupyopyongano mumulawu;
- (b) kuyungizigwa kwachiindi chamoolopololo wachiimo chalupyopyongano.

(8) Nikuba iili nkuta ikonzya kulangalanga bwiime bwamulawu wakapangwa naakuti zyakachitwa nuwakachitwa moolopololo wachiimo chalupyopyongano.

CHIBAKA 5

LOYA MUPATI WAFULUMENDE

114 Loya Mupati waFulumende

(1) Kuli Loya Mupati waFulumende ugalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika

(2) Muntu wagalwa kuba Loya Mupati waFulumende utaanguna mulimu naamana kuchita chikonke chijanika muMpampikwa Yatatu (Third Schedule) kunembo lyaMuzulwidi waNyika naakuti umwi muntu wapegwa mvumo aMuzulwidi waNyika kuti amuchitisye chikonke.

(3) Muntu uyelela kugalwa kuba Loya Mupati waFulumende kuti kakuli ulaaazyo ziyandikana kuti agalwe kuba Jaji wakuNkuta Yaajulu (High Court)

(4) Milimu yaLoya Mupati waFulumende njeyi—

- (a) kuba mupati–kambatila mukupa mizeezo aatala azyamilawu kuli fulumende;
- (b) kwiimikilila fulumende munkuta;
- (c) kulemba milawu kayimvwilidi fulumende;
- (d) kusumpula, kukwabilila akulemeka mulawu antoomwe akukwabilila zeezyo zigwasya luundu muli zyamilawu; kabiyo
- (e) kuchita niiba iili milimu njanga ulapegwa kwiinda mumulawu upangwa aPalyamenti;

Loya Mupati waFulumende ukonzya kuchita milimu yoonse eeyi lwakwe naakuti kwiinda mubabelesi balaansi lyakwe.

(5) Loya Mupati waFulumende ukonzya—

- (a) kukkala mumiswaangano yaBasilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende (kkabineti), pesi tajisi nguzu zyakuvoota;
- (b) kukkala akwaambuula muNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu (Senete) amuNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu (*National Assembly*), pesi tajisi nguzu zyakuvoota pe; kabiyo
- (c) kulidilana ankuta mumilandu itanjizyi fulumende pe.

115 Kugwisigwa kwaLoya Mupati waFulumende

Muzulwidi waNyika ukonzya kugwisya Loya Mupati waFulumende fumbwa chili chiindi nchaayanda.

CHAANDAANO 6

BASIKUPANGA MILAWU

CHIBAKA 1

NGUZU ZYAKUPANGA MILAWU

116 Basikupanga Milawu

Basikupanga milawu muZimbabwe babikkilizya Palyamenti antoomwe aMuzulwidi waNyika bachita milimu yabo kwiinda muChaandaano eechi.

117 Bube abwiime bwanguzu zyakupanga milawu

(1) Nguzu zyakupanga milawu muZimbabwe zizwa kubulumbu bwanyika kabiyo zyeendelezegwa abasikupanga milawu kwiinda mumalayilile ajanika muKkata Lyamulawu eeli.

(2) Nguzu zyakupanga milawu zipegwa basikupanga milawu kwiinda mumanguzu:

- (a) akubambulula Kkata Laymulawu eeli kwiinda muchibeela 328;
- (b) akupanga milawu yakweeta lumumuno akweendelezegwa kabotu kwanyika yaZimbabwe, kabiyo
- (c) akupa nguzu zyakupanga milawu kuli zimwi mbunga naakuti tubunga kwiinda muchibeela 134.

CHIBAKA 2

Palyamenti

118 Palyamenti

Palyamenti ijisi maanda obile:- Ng'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu (*Senate*) aNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu (*National Assembly*).

119 Mulimu waPalyamenti

(1) Palyamenti iyelede kukwabilila Kkata Lyamulawu eeli antoomwe akusumpula bulelo bwajandabanji muZimbabwe.

(2) Palyamenti ijisi manguzu akubona kuti zyaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli zyasumpulwa kabiyo tubunga ambunga zyafulumende kuzibeela zyoonse zyanyika, kuzwida kujulu kuyoosika aansii, zyatobelezuya Kkata Lyamulawu aziyandwa aachisi mbuchizulwa.

(3) Kwiinda mukabeela (2), Palyamenti ijisi manguzu akubona mabelekelo ambunga antomwe atubunga twafulumende toonse kuzibeela zyoonse zyanyika.

CHIBAKA 3

NG'ANDA YAAJULU YAMILAWU

120 Bubumbwe bwa Ng'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu

(1) Ng'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu (*Senate*) ijisi bantu basika kumakumi musanu alaamakumi otatwe (80), kakuli—

- (a) bali musanu awumwi ,6, basalwa kuzwa muZilikiti zyamuzimbabwe zyoonse kwiinda muchiimbo chakwiimikililana kakuya abwiingi bwabantu (*proportional representation*) mbuuli mbukwaambidwe mukabeela (2);
- (b) bali kkumi amusanu awumwi ,16, mbaSimwaami kakuli bobile basalwa aKkansili YaBaami yachimwi achimwi chilikiti aanze kwazilikiti zyamumadolopo mapati.
- (c) Muzulwidi waKkansili yaBaami Yanyika Yoonse antoomwe aWumutobela;
- (d) babili ,2, bayimvwilidi bantu balemene mbuuli mbuzyaambidwe muMulawu waNsaluuzyo (*Electoral Law*);

(2) kusalwa kwamaSeneta kweelede kuchitwa kwiinda muMulawu waNsaluuzyo (*Electoral Law*) zyakuti kweelede kwabonwa kuti kusalwa kwabo kuchitidwe munzila ibikkilizya tubunga twazyanyika antoomwe akwiimikililwa kwabantu:-

- (a) zyeendelana amavooti akajanwa mukusalwa kwabayiminini batubunga twazyanyika muli chimwi achimwi chilikiti munsaluuzyo zyakuyanduula bazulwidi bayiminina bantu muNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu; kabiyo
- (b) zyakuti boonse banakazi abaalumi bayanda kwiiminina kusalwa kuba bazulwidi balembwa bweelene pesi zina taanzi mukulembwa kalili lyamwanakazi.

121 Ziyandikana kuti muntu asalwe antoomwe azinga zilapa kuti akakilwe kwiimikila bantu muNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu

(1) Muntu ukonzya kwiimikila kuti asalwe kuba Seneta mbuuli zyaambwa muchibeela 120(1)(a) naakuti (d) kuti kakul—

- (a) ulebesezye kuvoota;
- (b) ujisi minyaka isika naakuti kwiinda makumi aane;

aanze kwakuti wakasigwa kwiiminina bantu kwiinda mukabeela (4) naakuti (5).

(2) Muntu ukonzya kwiimikila kuti asalwe kuba Seneta Mwaami mbuuli zyaambwa muchibeela 120(1)(b) kuti kakuli:-

- (a) ujisi chuuno chabwaami muluundu;
- (b) ulebesezye kuvoota;

aanze kwakuti wakasigwa kwiiminina bantu kwiinda mukabeela (4) naakuti (5).

(3) Muntu ukonzya kwiimikila kuti asalwe kuba Seneta mbuuli zyaambwa muchibeela 120(1)(b) kuti kakuli muntu uulemene mbuuli mbukupandulwidwe muMulawu waNsaluuzyo, aanze kwakuti ulakasigwa kwiinda mukabeela (4) naakuti (5).

(4) Muntu ukonzya kwiimikila kuti asalwe kuba Seneta kuti kakuli—

- (a) ulakasigwa kwiinda muMpampikwa Yane kuti alembesye kuvoota;
- (b) mukati kaminyaka musanu kakutana kuchitwa nsaluuzyo, wakasiya chuuno chabuSeneta naakuti chakwiimikilila bantu muNg'anda Yaansi

Yamilawu kwiinda muchibeela 129(1)(i) nkaambo kakuti wakajanika kalaamulandu ankuta.

(5) Muntu ukasigwa kwiimikila kuti anjile munsaluuzyo zyakusala mwiiminini wakazwa/wakafwa wakali Seneta kuti kakuli uyimvwilidi bumwi kale busena muPalyamenti.

122 Muzulwidi waNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu

(1) Buunsi butaanzi nibaswaanana, mung'anda yamilawu, bantu bakasalwa kuba maSeneta kweelede, kabatana chita chimwi chintu, basala umwi wabo kuti abe Muzulwidi waSeneti (*President of the Senate*) utabe sichuuno nibachita njoomo zyabo mung'anda yamilawu eeyi.

(2) Choonse chiindi chuuno chaMuzulwidi waSeneti nichasyaala kachitakwe muntu kweelede kwasalwa uumbi muntu sikukkala achuuno eechi.

(3) Muntu ukonzya kusalwa kuba Muzulwidi waSeneti kuti kakuli wakali waba Seneta kale naakuti ulazyo zipa kuti asalwe kuba Seneta.

(4) Nsaluuzyo zyakusala Muzulwidi waSeneti zyeede kweendelezegwa aMulembi Mupati waPalyamenti (*Clerk of Parliament*) kagwasigwa aKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe (*Zimbabwe Electoral Commission*). Nsaluuzyo yansiswa kweelede yabeleseghwa nikusalwa Muzulwidi waSeneti kabiyo butebuzi bwansaluuzyo bwazibisigwa mpawaawo.

(5) Katana talisya mulimu wakwe Muzulwidi waSeneti kweelede wachita chikonke chamulimu wakwe kunembo lyaDuundumuntule waBabetesi naakuti umwi mubetesi umutobela uliwo mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muMpampikwa Yatatu.

(6) Muntu wasalwa kuba Muzulwidi waSeneti ngampawo wasiya chuuno chakwe chabuSeneta nkaako kweelede kwachitwa nsaluuzyo mubusena mbwakali kwiimikilila kuti kusalwe umbi Seneta utayiminine busena oobo.

(7) Muzulwidi waSeneti ukonzya kusiya chuuno chakwe kuti wayanda, kwiinda mukuzibisya maSeneta lwakwe. Pesi kuti Ng'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu njazulwida kitalokubeleka chiindi nayanda kusiya chuuno chakwe, ukonzya kupa Mulembi Mupati waPalyamenti chizibisyo chakwe chilembidwe aatala akuyanda kusiya chuuno chakwe.

(8) Muzulwidi waSeneti weelede kusiya chuuno chakwe kuti—

- (a) buunsi Ng'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu njazulwida niyaswaanana kwakutaanguna kuzwa nikwachitwa nsaluuzyo zyakusala bazulwidi basiyenesiyene bapya naakuti maSeneta mapya;
- (b) naatambula chimbi chuuno chamulimu wafulumende naakuti kuti naanjila uumbi mulimu uteensi wafulumende;
- (c) naaba Mwiiminini wabantu mu Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu (*Member of Parliament*) naakuti kuba Sichuuno wa Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu (*National Assembly*);
- (d) naaba Mutobeli waMuzulwidi waNyika, Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende naakuti Uutobela Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende;
- (e) nikwaba zinga zilamwaangila kuti asiye chuuno chakwe kuti kakuli wakali Seneta; naakuti
- (f) kuti kakuli kwaba chizuminano akati kamaSeneta chakumugwisya achuuno chakwe, chizuminano eechi chachitwa amaSeneta asika kuntompa-chaala (*two-thirds*) yamaSeneta woonse ajanika mung'anda eeyi.

123 Mutobeli waMuzulwidi waNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu

(1) Mbutatamane biyo kusala Muzulwidi waSeneti, maSeneta ayelede kusala umwi wabo kuti abe Mutobeli waMuzulwidi waSeneti.

(2) Choonse chiindi kuti wazwa walaachuuno chaMutobeli waMuzulwidi waSeneti kweelede basala uumbi Seneta kuti abweze chuuno eechi.

(3) Nsaluuzyo zyakusala Mutobeli waMuzulwidi waSeneti zyelede kweendelezegwa aMulembi Mupati waPalyamenti (Clerk of Paliamenti) kagwasigwa aKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe (Zimbabwe Electoral Commission). Nsaluuzyo yansiswa kweelede yabelesegwa nikusalwa Muzulwidi waSeneti kabiyo butebuzi bwansaluuzyo bwazibisigwa mpawaawo.

(4) Katana talisya mulimu wakwe Mutobeli waMuzulwidi waSeneti kweelede wachita chikonke chamulimu wakwe kunembo lya Duundumuntule waBabetesi naakuti umwi mubetesi umutobela uliwo mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muMpampikwa Yatatu.

(5) Mutobeli waMuzulwidi waSeneti ukonzya kusiya chuuno chakwe kuti wayanda kwiinda mukuzibisya Seneti lwakwe mwini. Pesi kuti Ng'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu njazulwida kitalokubeleka chiindi nayanda kusiya chuuno chakwe, ukonzya kupa Muzulwidi waSeneti chizibisyo chilembedwe. Pesi kuti katawo Muzulwidi waSeneti ukonzya kupa Mulembi Mupati waPalyamenti.

(6) Mutobeli waMuzulwidi waSeneti weelede kusiya chuuno chakwe kuti:-

- (a) nikwamana kuba Seneta kwakwe;
- (b) naaba Sichuuno wamu Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu;
- (c) naaba Mutobeli waMuzulwidi waNyika, Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende naakuti Uutobela Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende;
- (d) kuti kakuli kwaba chizuminano akati kamaSeneta chakumugwisya achuuno chakwe, chizuminano eechi chachitwa amaSeneta asika kuntompa-chaala yamaSeneta woonse ajanika mung'anda eeyi.

CHIBAKA 4

NG'ANDA YAANSI YAMILAWU

124 Bubumbwe bwaNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu

(1) Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu iyimvwi boobu:-

- (a) bantu basika myaanda yobile ilaakkumi lyabantu mbaabo banga basalwa kwiinda munsaluuzyo kuzwa kumasena ngibayiminina mung'anda eeyi asika kumyaanda yobile ilaakkumi akagaanunwa munyika yaZimbabwe yoonse; kabiyo
- (b) muchiindi chansaluuzyo zyobile zitazoochitwe kazitobelana kuzwa buunsi Kkata Lyamulawu eeli nilyatalika kubeleka, kweelede kakusalwa banakazi basika kumakumi musanu alimwi (60). Musanu awumwi ,6, kabazwa muli chimwi achimwi chazilikiti zyaZimbabwe basalwa kwiinda mutubunga tweendelezya zyanyika kwiinda muchiimbo chakwiimikilana mubuvule kaziya amavooti ajanwa kamwi akamwi katubunga tweendelezya zyanyika muzilikiti.

(2) Nsaluuzyo zyabayiminini babantu bakkala mu Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu kweelede zyachitwa kakutobelezegwa Mulawu waNsaluuzyo.

(3) Nzyayeledede kuba aazyo muntu kuti alembesye kuvoota kabiyo akuvootela ngwayanda munsaluuzyo yabayiminini babantu mu Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu, zilaambidwe muMpampikwa Yane.

125 Ziyandikana kuti muntu asalwe antoomwe azinga zilapa kuti akakilwe kuba mwiiminini wabantu mu Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu

(1) Muntu ulatambulwa kuti ayimine kusalwa kuba mwiiminini wabantu mu Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu kuti kakuli—

- (a) ulembesezye kuvoota;
- (b) ujisi minyaka isika naakuti iyinda makumi obile awumwi (21);

aanze kwakuti wakasigwa kwiiminina bantu kwiinda muli zyaambidwe mukabeela (2) naakuti (3).

(2) Muntu ulakasigwa kuti asalwe kuba mwiiminini wabantu mu Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu kuti kakuli—

- (a) wakasigwa kwiinda muMpampikwa Yane kuti alembesye kuvoota;
- (b) mukati kaminyaka musanu kakutana kuchitwa nsaluuzyo, wakasiya chuuno chabuSeneta/naakuti chakwiimikilila bantu muNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu kwiinda muchibeela 129(1)(i) nkaambo kakuti wakajanika kalaamulandu ankuta.

(3) Muntu ukasigwa kwiimikila kuti anjile munsaluuzyo zyakusala mwiiminini wakazwa/wakafwa wakali MP kuti kakuli uyimvwilidi bumwi kale busena kali MP muPalyamenti

126 Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu

(1) Buunsi butaanzi nibaswaanana bantu bakasalwa kuba bayiminini bamu Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu kweelede, kabatana chita chimwi chintu, basala Sichuuno (*Speaker*) utanoobe sichuuno nibachita njoomo zyabo mung'anda yamilawu eeyi.

(2) Choonse chiindi naasiya chuuno chabu Sichuuno kweelede, achakufwambaana, kwasalwa uumbi sikukkala achuuno eechi.

(3) Muntu ukonzya kusalwa kuba Sichuuno wa Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu kuti kakuli wakali waba MP kale nsiku naakuti ulaazyo zipa kuti asalwe kuba MP.

(4) Nsaluuzyo zyakusala Sichuuno zyelede kweendelezegwa aMulembi Mupati waPalyamenti (*Clerk of Parliament*) kagwasigwa aKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe. Nsaluuzyo yansiswa kweelede yatobelezegwa nikusalwa Sichuuno kabiyo butebuzi bwansaluuzyo bwazibisigwa mpawaawo.

(5) Katana talisya mulimu wakwe Sichuuno kweelede wachita chikonke kunembo Iya Duundumuntule waBabetesi naakuti umwi mubetesi umutobela uliwo mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muMpampikwa Yatatu.

(6) Muntu wasalwa kuba Sichuuno ngampawo wasiya chuuno chakwe chabuMP nkaako kweelede kwachitwa nsaluuzyo mubusena mbwakali kwiimikilila kuti kusalwe uumbi MP/ mwiiminini wabusena oobo kakutobelezegwa Mulawu waNsaluuzyo.

(7) Sichuuno ukonzya kusiya chuuno chakwe kuti wayanda kwiinda mukuzibisya maMP Iwakwe. Pesi kuti Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu njazulwida kitalokubeleka chiindi nayanda kusiya chuuno chakwe, ukonzya kulemba chizibisyo chakusiya mulimu wakwe wapa Mulembi Mupati waPalyamenti.

- (8) Sichuuno weelede kusiya chuuno chakwe kuti—
- (a) buunsi Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu njazulwida niyaswaanana kwakutaanguna kuzwa nikwachitwa nsaluuzyo zyakusala maMP aambi;
 - (b) naatambula chimbi chuuno chamulimu wafulumende naakuti kuti waanjila uumbi mulimu utensi wafulumende;
 - (c) naaba Mwiiminini wabantu mu Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu (Member of Parliament) naakuti kuba Muzulwidi waSeneti/waNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu;
 - (d) naaba Mutobeli waMuzulwidi waNyika, Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende naakuti Uutobela Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende;
 - (e) nikwaba zinga zilapa kuti asiye chuuno chakwe; kuti kakuli wakali mwiiminini wabusena muPalyamenti; naakuti
 - (f) kuti kakuli kwaba chizuminano akati kamaMP chakumugwisya achuuno chakwe, chizuminano eechi chachitwa amaMP asika kuntompa-chaala yamaMP woose ajanika mung'anda eeyi.

127 Mutobeli wa Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu

(1) Mbutatamane biyo kusala Sichuuno maMP ayelede kusala umwi MP kuti abe Mutobeli waSichuuno mu Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu.

(2) Choonse chiindi kuti wasiya chuuno Uutobela Sichuuno, kweelede basala uumbi muntu kuti abweze chuuno eechi.

(3) Nsaluuzyo zyakusala Mutobeli wa Sichuuno zyelede kweendelezegwa aMulembi Mupati waPalyamenti (*Clerk of Paliament*) kagwasigwa aKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe. Nsaluuzyo yansiswa kweelede yabelesegwa nikusalwa Mutobeli waSichuuno kabiyo butebuzi bwansaluuzyo bwazibisigwa mpawaawo.

(4) Katana talisa mulimu wakwe Mutobeli wa Sichuuno kweelede wachita chikonke kunembo lya Duundumuntule waBabetesi naakuti umwi mubetesi umutobela uliwo mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muMpampikwa Yatatu.

(5) Mutobeli wa Sichuuno ukonzya kusiya chuuno chakwe kuti wayanda kwiinda mukuzibisya maMP lwakwe. Pesi kuti Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu njazulwida kitalokubeleka chiindi nayanda kusiya chuuno chakwe, ukonzya kulemba chizibisyo chakusiya mulimu wakwe wapa Sichuuno. Pesi kuti katawo Sichuuno ukonzya kupa chizibisyo eecho kuMulembi Mupati waPalyamenti.

(6) Mutobeli waSichuuno weelede kusiya chuuno chakwe kuti—

- (a) nikwamana kuba MP kwakwe;
- (b) naaba Muzulwidi waSeneti/Ng'anda Yamilawu Yaajulu;
- (c) naaba Mutobeli waMuzulwidi waNyika, Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende naakuti Uutobela Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende;
- (d) kuti kakuli kwaba chizuminano akati kamaMP chakumugwisya achuuno chakwe, chizuminano eechi chachitwa amaMP asika kuntompa-chaala yamaMP woose ajanika mung'anda eeyi.

CHIBAKA 5

BULAMFU BWACHIINDI NCHIBEELEDE KUBA MUWOFESI BAYIMININA
 MASENA ANSALUUYO MU PALYAMENTI

128 Chikonke chaMwiiminini Wabusena bwaNsaluuzyo muPalyamenti

(1) Katana talika mulimu wakwe Mwiiminini wabusena bwansaluuzyo muPalyamenti uyelede kukonka chikonke chabiiminini bamuPalyamenti chijanika muMpampikwa Yatatu.

(2) Chikonke eechi chaambidwe mukabeela (1) cheelede kukonkwa kunembo lyaMulembi Mupati waPalyamenti.

129 Bulamfu bwachiindi nchibeelede kuba mu-ofesi bayiminina masena ansaluuzyo mupalyamenti

(1) Chuuno chasikwiiminina busena bwansaluuzyo muPalyamenti nga chayanda uumbi muntu kuti kakuli—

- (a) Palyamenti yamwaywa/yayangala;
- (b) kuti wali mwiiminini busena bwansaluuzyo muPalyamenti wasiya mulimu akuyanda kwakwe kwiinda mukulemba lugwalo kuMuzulwidi waSeneti naakuti Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu;
- (c) wali mwiiminini waba Muzulwidi waNyika naakuti waba Mutobeli waMuzulwidi waNyika;
- (d) wali mwiiminini waba Muzulwidi waSeneti naakuti waba Sichuuno naakuti wanjila muliimbi Ng'anda Yamilawu wasiya njakasalilwa kubamo;
- (e) mwiiminini wagwisigwa mumalembe abantu bakonzya kuvoota;
- (f) mwiiminini walova kumulimu, katakwe mvumo yazwa kuli Sichuuno naakuti kuMuzulwidi waSeneti, kwamazuba atobelana asika kumakumi obile azuba limwi (21) beenzinyina kabayinka kumulimu. Bayiminini bamung'anda yamulawu mwabede bakonzya kuvoota, abwiingi bwabazuminana busika kuchisela chabo, kabazuminana kuti chuuno chasikulova ngachipegwe uumbi;
- (g) kuti mwiiminini wamuPalyamenti watambula mulimu muli fulumende naakuti wachimwi chipanzi chafulumende, kukkansili yachilikiti naakuti yalimwi dolopo naakuti bbooma;
- (h) kuti mwiiminini wamuPalyamenti wakajisi chuuno mulifulumende naakuti muli chimwi chipanzi chafulumende, mukkansili yachilikiti naakuti yalimwi dolopo/bbooma chiindi naakasalwa kuba mwiiminini mpawo wakachilwa kusiya chuuno chakwe mukati kamazuba asika makumi otatwe kuzwa buunsi naasalwa kuba mwiiminini wamu Palyamenti;
- (i) kuti mwiiminini wamuPalyamenti wajanika kalaamulandu ankuta—
 - (i) yamu Zimbabwe, mulandu umugwisya bulemu, kulemekwa, kusyomwa kwakwe abantu, walupyopyongano akulwana; naakuti,
 - (ii) yaanze kwanyika yaZimbabwe, wanchito iinga kuti yalangwalangwa amumulawu yaZimbabwe ipa mulandu ugwisya bulemu bwamuntu, kusyomwa kwakwe abantu, lupyopyongano akulwana, mpawo kali wakapegwa chisubulo chakukkala mujele kwamyeezi musanu awumwi naakuti kwiinda, katapedwe mweenya wakubbadala/kuliya

mali naakuti katapedwe chimwi chisubulo chiteensi chakujalilwa mujele, aanze kwakuti mwiiminini wakumbila kuti mulandu wakwe ulangwelangwe lubo ankuta (appeal) mpawo nuwa langwalangwa lubo kwajanika kuti chisubulo nchakapedwe chakali chipati loko mpawo wapegwa chisubulo chamyeezi ilaansi kwamusanu awumwi naakuti kupegwa chisubulo chitamunjizyi mujele;

- (j) kuti mwiiminini wategwa tachikonzyi kutola zikwelete nkaambo kabuvule bwazikwelete nzyalaazyo mubuumi bwakwe kwiinda mumulawu wamuZimbabwe kabiyo katakwe nchachitwa kuti agwasigwe;
- (k) kuti mwiiminini wazwa mukabunga kazyanyika nkakayiminide naakasalwa kuba mwiiminini kabiyo kabunga nkakayiminide kalembela kuli Sichuuno naakuti Muzulwidi waSeneti kwaamba kuti mwiiminini wakazwa mukabunga kabo kazyanyika;
- (l) kuti mwiiminini taakali mukabunga kazyanyika naakasalwa pesi wazoonjila muli kamwi kabunga kazyanyika kali wasalwa kuba mwiiminini;
- (m) kuti mwiiminini wajanika kuti wasondoka zyakuti tachiyeeyi kabotu eezi kazili zyaba abukamboni kwiinda mumilawu yamuZimbabwe; naakuti
- (n) kuti mwiiminini wajanika kajisi mulandu uyendelana amulawu wansaluuzyo kabiyo woompololwa aNkuta Yaajulu kuti wagwisigwa mumalembe abantu bavoota naakuti moompololo umukasya kuvoota kunsaluuzyo niziba zili.

(2) mwiiminini uwambwa mukabeela (1)(i) ooyo wakumbila kuti kujanika kalaamulandu kwakwe kulangwelangwe lubo ankuta yaajulu, ukonzya kujana bukkala achuuno chakwe chabwiiminini nachilinda kuti kulangwalangwa kwamulandu wakwe kuchitwe ankuta yaajulu kusikila nkuta yapa maboneno aayo. Muchiindi eechi nachilinda kumvwa maboneno ankuta yaajulu, mwiiminini ukonzya kuchita milimu yakwe yoonse yalubbe antoomwe akutambula mali aanze kwakuti nkuta yati ngakalindile maboneno ankuta yaajulu kali mujele.

(3) Mwiiminini wasalwa kuba Sichuuno cha Kkansili yaChilikiti ulasiya chuuno chakwe chamwiiminini nchaajisi katanaba Sichuuno waKkansili yachilikiti.

CHIBAKA 6

NGUZU ZYAKUPANGA MILAWU AZIMWI NGUZU

130 Manguzu antoomwe amilimu yaNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu a Ng'anda Yaansi yamilawu

(1) Aanze kwazeezyo zyaambidwe muMpampikwa Yamusanu (*Fifth Schedule*), mukubelesya manguzu aazyo aakupanga milawu ng'anda zyaPalyamenti zyoobile (yaajulu ayaansi) zilaamanguzu akutalika, kubambila, kulangalanga antoomwe akukaka fumbwa nuuba uuli mulawu.

(2) Aajulu kwamilimu yabo yaambidwe muKkata Lyumulawu eeli, Ng'anda Yaajulu aNg'anda Yaansi zikonzya kuchita imwi milimu njizyapegwa ayimbi milawu.

131 Milawu iPangwa aPalyamenti antoomwe anzila zitobelezegwa mukwiipanga

(1) Manguzu aPalyamenti akupanga milawu abeleka kwiinda mukupanga Milawu ipangwa aPalyamenti (*Acts of Parliament*).

(2) Mulawu waPalyamenti malembe amulawu (*Bill*) aka—

- (a) langwalangwa akutambulwa amaanda obile aPalyamenti; kabiyo
- (b) zuminwa mpawo asayinwa aMuzulwidi waNyika;

kakutobelezegwa zilembedwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli.

(3) Mabala awamba kubumba mulawu waPalyamenti ngaya ‘Wakabumbwa aPalyamenti antoomwe aMuzulwidi waNyika yaZimbabwe’ naakuti amwi mabala awamba zikozyania azeezi.

(4) Nzila zitobelwa aNg’anda Yaansi aYaajulu mukupanga milawu ili pandulwidwe muMpampikwa Yamusanu (*Fifth Schedule*).

(5) Kuti malembe amulawu atambulwa akuzuminwa amaanda amilawu obile kakutobelezegwa zilembedwe muMpampikwa Yamusanu, Muzulwidi waSeneti antoomwe aSichuuno waNg’anda Yamilawu Yaansi, kweelede umwi wabo achakufwambaana—

- (a) watumizya malembe amulawu, akatambulwa akuzuminwa amaanda amilawu obile, kuMuzulwidi waNyika kuti akazuminwe akusayinwa antoomwe asetifiketi lyelede kweenda aamwi amalembe amulawu (*Bill*); kabiyo
- (b) amwaye mulumbe mumapepa kwaambila luundu buunsi naakatimizya malembe amulawu kuMuzulwidi waNyika.

(6) Kuti malembe amulawu (*Bill*) atolwa ku Muzulwidi waNyika kuti akazuminwe akusayinwa kweelede kuti, mukati kamazuba makumi obile azuba limwi, wachita chimwi chazeezi zitobela:-

- (a) waazumina akwasayina malembe aayo mpawo awadinde akwamwaya mupepa lyaluundu (*Gazeti*) achakufwambaana; naakuti
- (b) kuti waabona kuti malembe ngaapegwa taayendelani pe aKkata Lyamulawu naakuti ulaachimwi nchabona chitali kabotu aatala amalembe amulawu ngapegwa ukonzya kwabweedezya kuPalyamenti, kwiinda kuMulembi Mupati waPalyamenti, antoomwe alugwalo lupandulula zizwide zyapa kuti aleke kuwazumina akuwasayina Muzulwidi waNyika malembe amulawu.

(7) Kuti malembe amulawu (*Bill*) akakwa aMuzulwidi waNyika mpawo abweedezegwa kuPalyamenti kwiinda mbuuli mbukaamba kabeela(6)(b), Sichuuno waNg’anda Yaansi Yamilawu uyelede kwiita maMP kuti aze kumulimu kuti:-

- (a) alangelange malembe amulawu akaboola kuzwa kuMuzulwidi waNyika akulangisisya zyakapa kuti aboozegwe; naakuti
- (b) kuzuminana kuti malembe amulawu aaya ali kabotu mbuuli mbaabede taayandi kubambululwa pe. Chizuminano eechi kweelede chachitwa amaMP asika kuntompa-chaala (*two-thirds*) yamaMP akkala muNg’anda Yaansi Yamilawu.

nikuba kuti nziizili nzibachita maMP, Sichuuno waNg’anda Yaansi Yamilawu ulatumizya lubo malembe amulawu (*Bill*) kuMuzulwidi waNyika achakufwambana kuchitila kuti akazuminwe akusayinwa malembe. Alubo Sichuuno ulamwaya mumapepa kuzibisya luundu buunsi mbwatumizya malembe kuMuzulwidi waNyika.

(8) Kuti malembe amulawu(*bill*) abweedezegwa kuMuzulwidi waNyika kwiinda mbuuli mbukwaambidwe mukabeela (7) kaali akabambululwa kubikkikizya nzyakaambide Muzulwidi waNyika, Muzulwidi waNyika uyelede kwaazumina

akwasayina malembe aaya mukati kamazuba makumi obile azuba limwi mpawo awadinde akwamwaya mupepa lyaluundu (Gazeti) achakufwambaana. Pesi kuti Muzulwidi waNyika katana kkutikana abwiime bwamalembe amulawu aboozegwa kuli nguwe, uyelede kuti mukati kachiindi chikozyania, wachita chimwi chazeezi zyaambidwe aans—

- (a) waazumina akwasayina malembe amulawu nikuba katakkutikene angawo; naakuti
- (b) kutola malembe amulawu aayo kuNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu (*Constitutional Court*) kuti akalangwe bweendelene bwawo malembe aaya aKkata Lyamulawu.

(9) Kuti kakuli malembe amulawu (bill) akatolwa kuNkuta yaKkata Lyamulawu, kwiinda mukabeela (8), mpawo Nkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu yaamba kuti malembe amulawu aleendelana aKkata Lyamulawu, Muzulwidi waNyika uyelede kutola malembe amulawu awazumine antoomwe akwasayina achakufwambaana mpawo akwadinda akwamwaya mupepa lyaluundu (*Gazette*).

(10) Kuti malembe amulawu (bill) atumizigwa kuMuzulwidi waNyika kuti akazuminwe akusayinwa pesi katakwe setifiketi iyandikana kutumizigwa aamwi amalembe amulawu (bill) mbuuli mbulyaamba Kkata Lyamulawu eeli, Muzulwidi waNyika tayeledede kuwazumina pe nikuba kwasayina malembe amulawu aayo kusikila setifiketi yeetwa. Pesi Muzulwidi waNyika weeledede walembela Palyamenti, kwiinda kuMulembi Mupati waPalyemnti, kuti setifiketi teeyakatumizigwa aamwi pe amalembe amulawu nkaako iyanda kutumizigwa achakufwambaana.

132 Kutalika kubeleka kwaMilawu ipangwa aPalyamenti

Mulawu wapangwa aPalyamenti utaanguna kubeleka kumatalikilo kwazuba nuwazibisigwa kuti wabeleka kwiinda mupepa lyaluundu (Gazeti) naakuti kumatalikilo kwazuba Iyaambidwe mumulawu mupya naakuti buinsi bwakaambwa mulaamwi malembe.

133 Kunjizigwa kwamulawu ipangwa a Palyamenti

(1) Kuti Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti wazuminwa akusayinwa aMuzulwidi waNyika, Mulembi Mupati waPalyamenti weeledede kutumizya mulawu mupya ulaanzilingo yaMuzulwidi waNyika antoomwe aPublic Seal yanyika yaZimbabwe ku-ofesi yaRegistra waHigh Court, kuchitila kuti mulawu mupya ukabikkwe mu-ofesi eeyi. Nkaako malembe amulawu mupya ooyu mbubukamboni kutegwa kwaanzwa mulawu mupya kusikila mulawu ooyu wabambululwa aPalyamenti kabiyo kwiinda mukabeela (2)

(2) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kuba mulawu wabwini naakuti chipanzi chawo, ukonzya kudindwa kakuli wabambululwa kabiyo ukonzya—

- (a) kuti chiindi nuwadindwa wabambululwa kuuli ulakozyania awooyo mutaanzi;
- (b) malembe akabambululwa ayelede kupegwa wofesi yaRegistra waHigh Court ukabambwe; kabiyo
- (c) mulawu wabikkwa muwofesi yaRegistra waHigh Court nguwo upa bukamboni bwakuti kwakaba mulawu mupya.

(3) Kutaanguna kubeleka kwaMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti naakuti wakabambululwa takulindi kuti mane ukabikkwe mu-ofesi yaRegistra of High Court pe.

134 Imwi milawu igwasilizya

Palyamenti ikonzya kuti, kwiinda muMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti, yapa manguzu aayo akupanga tulawu-lawu (Statutory Instruments) mbuuli mbukwaambidwe mumulawu utanooli wabikkwa, pesi—

- (a) mukuli waPalyamenti wakupanga milawu tuyeleda kupegwa kambi pe kabunga/mbunga;
- (b) tulawu-lawu tatweelede kudyaamizya zyelelo angwanguko zijanika muZyelelo Zyampandamunsaka;
- (c) tulawu-lawu tweelede kweendelana aMulawu waPalyamenti ngutwakabumbwa kuti tugwasizye muni lyawo;
- (d) Mulawu waPalyamenti uyelede kupandulula kabotu kujinka manguzu antoomwe azimwi zyelede kujatwajata akalawulawu (*statutory instrument*) kapangwa kakweendelana andemeko zyelede kutobelezegwa mukupanga kalawulawu.
- (e) tulawu-lawu tatukonzyi kuba aanguzu zyamulawu domane twadindwa mupepa lyaluundu (Gazeti); kabiyo.
- (f) tulawu-lawu tweelede kweetwa muNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu mbuuli malayilile aliwo kakutobelwa Nzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti. Tweelede kulangwalangwa aKkomiti Yazyamilawu ijanika muNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu.

CHIBAKA 7**MEENDELEZO AAMILIMU MUPALYAMENTI****135 Silutwe waPalyamenti**

(1) Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu nguSilutwe waPalyamenti pesi uyelede kubeleka katobelezwa Nzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti nzibati maStanding Orders.

(2) Kakutobelezegwa Nzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti, Muzulwidi waNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu nguwe uutobela kuba Silutwe waPalyamenti kuti Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu katawo naakuti kakuli chimwi chachitika.

136 Bantu bazulwida njoomo muPalyamenti

(1) Muntu uzulwida njoomo fumbwa chiindi achiindi nikuyoomwa makani muNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu kweelede—

- (a) kali Muzulwidi waSeneti, kuti katawo, kweelede umutobela wazulwida; naakuti
- (b) kuti katawo Muzulwidi waSeneti naakuti Umutobela, umwi Seneta wasalwa kuti achite mulimu ooyo ulakonzya kuzulwida njoomo fumbwa ooyo wasalwa katali Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende naakuti Uutobela Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende.

(2) Muntu uzulwida njoomo fumbwa chiindi achiindi nikuyoomwa makani muNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu kweelede—

- (a) kali Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu, kuti katawo, kweelede umutobela wazulwida; naakuti

- (b) kuti katawo Sichuuno naakuti Umutobela, umwi wabiiminini baNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu (MP) wasalwa kuti achite mulimu ooyo ulakonzya kuzulwida mbandiko fumbwa ooyo wasalwa katali Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende naakuti Uutobela Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende.

(3) Sichuuno, naakuti katawo Sichuuno, Muzulwidi waSeneti, umwi wabo weelede kuzulwida mbandiko ijananisa maanda obile amilawu (Yaansi aYaajulu).

137 Buvule bwabantu beelede kutalika njoomo muPalyamenti

Maanda obile amilawu ayelede kuzwa aNzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti zipandulula buvule bwabantu beelede kubawo mumaanda amilawu kuti njoomo zitalike antoomwe akweendelela nembo amulimu wamumaanda amilawu.

138 Kuvoota acheelelo chakumvwigwa muPalyamenti

(1) Aanze kwawaawo Kkata Lyamulawu mpulyaamba busiyene—

- (a) zyoonse zyaambo naakuti mibuzyo iyanda kuvootelwa mumaanda amilawo obile zimaninsigwa kwiinda mukutobela zeezyo zyzuminanwa aabantu banji baliwo chiindi chakuvoota;
- (b) muntu uzulwida njoomo mumaanda amilawu obile takonzyi kuvoota nikwasika chiindi chakuvootela makani ayanda kugomenwa/kumaninsigwa;
- (c) kuti mavooti atala amakani alikuyoomwa mumaanda amilawu obile ayelana kumabazu obile, chaamba kuti kaambo kali kuvootelwa kayangala nkaambo taakwe bbazu lyazunda limwi pe.

(2) Batobela Muzulwidi waNyika bakonzya kukkala akwaambuula munjoomo zyamupalyamenti pesi tabakwe nguzu zyakuvoota pe mumaanda amilawu obile.

(3) BaSilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende abaBatobela bakonzya kukkala akwaambuula munjoomo zyamupalyamenti pesi tabakwe nguzu zyakuvoota pe muNg'anda Yamulawu mubateensi bayiminini.

(4) Bayiminini bali muKkomiti Yazyakulangalanga Milawu muPalyamenti (Parliamentary Legal Committee) antoomwe awambi makkomiti ajanika muPalyamenti balacheelelo chakukkala akwaambuula munjoomo zya muPalyamenti nikuba muliili ng'anda yamulawu, pesi tabakwe nguzu zyakuvoota pe muNg'anda Yamulawu mubateensi bayiminini.

(5) Aawo mwiiiminini wamuPalyamenti, utajisi chuuno chaSilutwe waMutabi waFulumende naakuti Uutobela Silutwe waMutabo waFulumende, wakonzya kunjizya Malembe aZyamulawu (bill) muliimwi yamaanda amilawu, ooyo wanjizya malembe aZyamulawu ulacheelelo chakukkala akwaambuula munjoomo zyaatala aMalembe aZyamulawu alokubandikwa mung'anda yamulawu, pesi takwe nguzu zyakuvoota pe muNg'anda Yamulawu mwateensi mwiiiminini.

139 Nzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti

(1) Meendeleyo aanjoomo amilimu yamuPalyamenti mung'anda zyoobile zyamulawu azulwidwa amiteto itegwa Nzila Ziyalidwe Mumalembe aPalyamenti (*Standing Orders*). Miteto eeyi ibumbwa abayiminini bayimwi ayimwi ng'anda yamilawu naakuti kazisweenene ng'anda eezi kuswaanana kwazyo kakuli kwasungwaazigwa aKkomiti ibona zya Nzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti (*Committee on Standing Rules and Orders*).

(2) Nzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti zikonzya kuzulwida bupanduluzi bwamachitilo atobela—

- (a) kupangwa kwamilawu yanyika;
- (b) kupangwa amabelekelo amaKkomiti antoomwe akuwapa nguzu zyawo;
- (c) mbaabelesegwa manguzu ngibalaawo maMP antoomwe akukwabililwa kwamaMP nibachita njoomo zyabo mumaanda amilawu;
- (d) mbubeelede kubuzigwa mibuzyo baSilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende ababatobela kababuzigwa abayiminini bamumaanda amilawu;
- (e) mbubeelede kulijata maMPs/bayiminini kuti kabali muPalyamenti;
- (f) kubelesegwa kwamanguzu aluundu kuti batongawuke kuPalyamenti kuti kakuli zitalookubajata kabotu; kabiyo
- (g) meendeleyo aamilimu yamuPalyamenti muliimwi ayimwi ng'anda yamulawu naakuti akati kamaanda amilawu.

(3) Kweendelezegwa kwamilimu yamuPalyamenti amumaKkomiti aPalyamenti, mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muNzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti (*Standing Orders*), kweelede kusungwaazya bubalangale mumachitilo amilimu yaPalyamenti kabiyo kakubikkizya boonse bayiminini bajanika muPalyamenti bamutubunga twazyanyika tusiyenesiyene toonse tuli muPalyamenti. Mabelekelo aPalyamenti aaya ayelede kusungwaazya luundu kuti lujane mweenya wakubikka mizeezo yalo mumilimu yaPalyamenti. Zyoonse eezi zyelede kuchitwa munzila iyelanisya boonse bantu munzila yabululami.

(4) Woonse maKkomiti abumbwa kwiinda muNzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti (*Standing Orders*) ayelede kutondezwa bwiime, bube abubumbwe bwaPalyamenti mutubunga twazyanyika tujanika muPalyamenti antoomwe abwiingi bwabanakazi abaalumi bajanika muPalyamenti naakuti mung'anda yamilawu muzibeleka Nzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti.

140 Milumbe izwa kuMuzulwidi waNyika kiiya kuPalyamenti

(1) Muzulwidi waNyika ukonzya kwaambuula aPalyamenti nikuba iili ng'anda yamilawu naakuti kazisweenene ng'anda zyamilawu zybile (yaansi ayakujulu).

(2) Muzulwidi waNyika ukonzya kutumizya milumbe nikuba kuliili ng'anda yamilawu, nkaako milumbe eeyo yatumizigwa yeelede kubalwa aMutobeli waMuzulwidi waNyika naakuti Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende naakuti umwi muntu uzulwida njoomo mung'anda yamilawu yatambula milumbe eeyo.

(3) Muzulwidi waNyika ukonzya kukkala munjoomo zyaPalyamenti kuchitila kuti asandule mibuzyo yabuzigwa mbuuli mbukuyalidwe mu Nzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti (*Standing Orders*).

(4) Muzulwidi waNyika kweelede wapa ngambo amilumbe kumaanda amilawu kasweenene bumwi naakuti twiingi amunyaka aatala abwiime bwachisi, nkaako Sichuuno aMuzulwidi waSeneti beelede kuchita mabambe akuti bayiminini bajanika mumaanda amilawu obile kuti bazimvwe ngambo amilumbe eezyo zyzwa kuMuzulwidi waNyika.

141 Kubelekelaamwi kwaPalyamenti abulumbu bwaZimbabwe

Palyamenti iyelede—

- (a) kuchita kuti kuube kuti bulumbu bukonzye kunjizya mizeezo yabo mukupangwa kwamilawu yanyika antoomwe amumabelekelo amakkomiti aPalyamenti;

- (b) kubona kuti bantu boonse bayanda kupa mizeezo atala milawu ilokupangwa muPalyamenti bapegwa mweenya wakupa mizeezo yabo aanze kwakuchiti kakuli buyumuyumu bupa kuti bantu tababikki mizeezo yabo mukupangwa kwamilawu muPalyamenti; kabiyo
- (c) kuchita milimu yayo munzila ilaantangana ibalangala, kiichita miswaangano yayo amiswaangano yamakkomiti amuPalyamenti mubusyu bwabantu, nikuba kuti ntaamo kweelede zyatolwa kuti—
 - (i) kubelekeke kube luumuno muPalyamenti;
 - (ii) kubona kuti luundu abasimusunza twaambo banjizigwa muPalyamenti achiindi cheelede;
 - (iii) kukasya bulumbu antoomwe abasikuzunza twaambo kunjila mumiswaangano yamakkomiti aPalyamenti; kabiyo
 - (iv) kusecha bantu banjila muPalyamenti naakuti kukasya bantu kuti tabanjili muPalyamenti bateelede naakuti kugwisya bantu muPalyamenti;

pesi ntaamo eezi zyelede kuchitwa mububalangale kazitondezya kuti ninyika ilaabulelo bwajandabanji busimpide mubululami, kulemekwa kwabantu abulemu bwamuntu, kweelanisigwa kwabantu antoomwe akulemekwa kwangwangunuko zyantuntu.

142 Butambulwe abukakwe bwanjoomo zyaPalyamenti

(1) Kutabawo kwawumwi naakuti kwaandwa kwawumwi mwiiminini mumaanda amilawu takwiimikizyi njoomo pe naakuti kwiimikizya milimu yaPalyamenti mumaanda amilawu obile.

(2) Kuti kwaba umwi muntu, mumaanda amilawu obile, wateelede kubamo munjoomo amukuvootela twaambo muPalyamenti, tazyaambi kuti njoomo eezyo antoomwe azyazuminanwa zyelede kuyangala pe, zyzuminanwa zinoochitambulika.

CHIBAKA 8

BULAMFU BWAKUKKALA, KUMWAYIKA AKUBELEKA KWA PLYAMENTI

143 Bulamfu bwakukkala akumwayikwa kwaPalyamenti

(1) Bayiminini bamuPalyamenti bavootelwa kuti babeleke kwachiindi chisika kuminyaka musanu kuzwa buunsi Muzulwidi waNyika naatalika mulimu kakutobelezegwa zilembedwe muchibeela 94(1)(a) chamulawu ooyu. Palyamenti nga yamwayigwa akati-kabo kwabuzuba nikucha kakuli nsaluuzyo/mavooti akusala bazulwidi bamuzibaka zisiyenesiyene mbuuli kusala umbi Muzulwidi waNyika, bambi bayiminini bamuPalyamenti abambi maKkansela mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muchibeela 144 chamulawu ooyu.

(2) Muzulwidi waNyika uyelede kuti, kwiinda mumoompolo, wamwaya Palyamenti kuti lwawo maanda amilawu obile akkala imwi ayimwi mpawo azuminana kuti Palyamenti imwayigwe. Mavooti aya ayelede kusika kuntosha-chaala (two-thirds) yabwiingi bwabayiminini bajanika muliimwi ayimwi ng'anda yamulawu.

(3) Muzulwidi waNyika ukonzya kumwaya Palyamenti, kwiinda mumoompolo, kuti Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu yakaka kuzumina mulawu wa *Appropriation Bill* uwambidwe muchibeela 305 chamulawu ooyu.

(4) Kumwaywa kwaPalyamenti kwiinda muli zilembedwe mukabeela (3) zikonzya kuti, kwiinda mukulembela kwawumwi mwiiminini wamuPalyamenti,

kwabikkwa aabbazu kakuyanda kuti kulangwelangwe kabotu aNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu (*Constitutional Court*).

(5) Malembe akuti muzeezo wakumwaywa kwaPalaymenti ulangwelangwe ayelede kutolwa ku Nkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu mukati kamazuba musanu aabili (7) kuzwa buunsi moompololo nuwachitwa wakumwaya Palyamenti, kabiyo:-

- (a) iNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu kweelede iyooome antoomwe akumaninsya kaambo keetwa kuli njiyo mukati kamazuba asika kukkumi amazuba aane (14) kuzwa buunsi kaambo nikeetwa kunkuta; kabiyo
- (b) nikuchilindwa mazembe azwa muNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu, moompololo wakumwaywa kwaPalyamenti nga wajana bwiimikizigwa.

144 Nsaluuzyo zyakusala bazulwidi basiyenesiyene nikwamwaywa Palyamenti

(1) Aawo Palyamenti mpuyatazuminana akumwaywa kwayo mbuuli mbukulembedwe muchibeela 143(2) chamulawu ooyu, Muzulwidi waNyika uyelede kuti, kwiinda mumoompololo, waamba mazuba akuzoochitwa kwansaluuzyo zyakusala bazulwidi basiyenesiyene mukati kachiindi chaambidwe muchibeela 158 chamulawu ooyu.

(2) Aawo—

- (a) Palyamenti mpuyazuminana kuti imwaywe mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muchibeela 143(2) chamulawu ooyu;
- (b) Muzulwidi waNyika naamwaya Palyamenti kwiinda muchibeela 143(3) chamulawu ooyu;
- (c) Muzulwidi waNyika wamwaya Palyamenti kwiinda mukutondeezya kubula lusyomo kakutobelezegwa chibeela 109(4); naakuti
- (d) Palyamenti yakkala kiimwayidwe nkaambo kakutondeezya kubula lusyomo kwiinda muchibeela 109(5);

Muzulwidi waNyika weelede, kwiinda mumoompololo, waamba mazuba akuchitwa kwansaluuzyo yakusala bazulwidi basiyenesiyene zyelede kuchitwa mukati kamazuba asika mumakumi musanu amakumi aane (90) kuzwa buunsi Palyamenti niyamwaywa.

(3) Mazuba akuchita nsaluuzyo zyakusala bazulwidi basiyenesiyene kakutobelezegwa kabeela (1) naakuti (2) ayelede kwaambwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kabapana mizeezo aKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe (*Zimbabwe Electoral Commission*).

145 Kuswaanana kutaanzi kwaPalyamenti nizyamana nsaluuzyo zyakusala bazulwidi basiyenesiyene

(1) Kuswaanana kwaPalyamenti nikwamana kuchitwa nsaluuzyo zyakusala bazulwidi basiyenesiyene kweelede kuchitwa mubuzuba bwaambwa aMuzulwidi waNyika pesi buzuba oobo bweelede kuba mukati kamazuba makumi otatwe kuzwa buunsi natalika kubeleka Muzulwidi waNyika wakasalwa kakutobelezegwa zyaambidwe muchibeela 94 chamulawu ooyu.

(2) Kusikila kwasalwa Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu naakuti kusalwa kwaMuzulwidi waSeneti muNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu, Mulembi Mupati waPalyamenti nguwe uyendelezya kuswaanana kwamaanda aaya.

146 Chiindi chakuswaanana achakulyookezya

Imwi ayimwi ng'anda yaPalyamenti ilalibikkila zyiindi abulamfu bwakuswaanana kwabo mung'anda yamulawu antoomwe amazuba akulyookezya, pesi—

- (a) Muzulwidi waNyika ukonzya kwiita Palyamenti kuti iswaanane ibeleke mulimu nguyayitilwa fumbwa chiindi nikwayandikana;
- (b) takweelede pe kuti kwiinda mazuba asika kumwaanda omwe amazuba makumi musanu awatatu (180) kilyookezezye Palyamenti.

147 Kuyangala kwamaBills, mitwe yanjoomo azimwi mbandiko zyakali kuchitwa kitana mwayika Palyamenti

Aakumwayika kwaPalyamenti zyoonse njoomo , ngambo, amabills zyakali kubandikwa nga zyayangala.

CHIBAKA 9

Zimwi Biyo Zyeendelene Aapalyamenti

148 Lukwabililo anzibeelede kuchitilwa bayiminini bamuPalyamenti

(1) Muzulwidi waSeneti, Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu antoomwe abayiminini bamuPalyamenti bajisi ngwangunuko yakwaambuula nzibayanda kuti kabali muPalyamenti, amumakkomiti aPalyamenti. Nikuba kuti bayelede kutobelezya tulawulawu twameendelezyo aPalyamenti, pesi tabeelede pe kwaangwa, kubikkwa mujele naakuti kutolwa kunkuta kuti bakaliye nkaambo kazyaambo nzibaamba kabali muPalyamenti naakuti mumakkomiti aPalyamenti.

(2) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya—

- (a) kupa zimwi nzibeelede kuchitilwa, lukwabililo awamwi manguzu aPalyamenti antoomwe abayiminini bamuPalyamenti;
- (b) kupandulula kabotu nchito zibonwa kazili zyakuubya akunyansya Palyamenti nikuba kazili zyachitwa abayiminini bamuPalyamenti naakuti bamwi bantu luzutu;
- (c) kupa cheelelo chakusandulwa, kwiinda muli Sichuuno naakuti Muzulwidi waSeneti, kuli baabo batanooli bamvwa machise nkaambo kazezyo zyaambwa atala ambabo muchiindi chambandiko zyaPalyamenti

pesi ooyo mulawu waPalyamenti tukonzyi kupa manguzu akuti Palyamenti naakuti bayiminini bamuPalyamenti bape chisubulo cheelene achakutolana kunkuta yamulawu pesi wasunda uyelede kubbadalisigwa biyo nkaambo kakutyola zyeelole zyaabantu bamuPalyamenti naakuti kuubya akunyansya Palyamenti.

149 Cheelelo chakutongawukila Palyamenti kwiinda mumalembe

(1) Woonse munaZimbabwe amuntu ulaamvumo yakuchita kakkalila muZimbabwe ulaacheelelo chakutongawukila Palyamenti kwiinda mumalembe aatala anikaba kali kaambo kamukataazya kuzintu nzyiikonzya kuzyotolola Palyamenti, mbuuli kupanga mulawu, kuzyotolola mulawu akukaka mulawu.

(2) Nzila njizyelede kusika aazyo kuPalyamenti ntongawuko zilembedwe zizwa kubantu kweelede zypandululwa kabotu kwiinda mu Nzila Zyameendelezyo aPalyamenti (*Standing Orders*).

150 Mpuyiswaananila Palyamenti

Palyamenti ikonzya kuswaanana kubusena buteensi bwamazuba woonse pe, pesi kakulangisigwa ziyandwa abulumbu, lukwabililo akusikika kwabusena oobo.

151 Kkomiti ya Nzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti

(1) Palyamenti iyelede kudoma Kkomiti izibikene kuti niKkomiti ya Nzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti kuchitila kuti—

- (a) kibona kweendelezegwa kwamilimu yaPalyamenti;
- (b) kupanga Nzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti;
- (c) kulangalanga zyoonse zyaatala abwiime bwaPalyamenti; kabiyo
- (d) kuchita nuuba uuli mulimu nguyapegwa Kkomiti eeyi aKkata Lyamulawu naakuti a Nzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti naakuti uuli mulawu.

(2) Kkomiti ya Nzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti iyelede kubumbwa abantu batobela; Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu, Muzulwidi waSeneti antoomwe abayiminini bamuPalyamenti batobela—

- (a) Uutobela Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu;
- (b) Uutobela Muzulwidi waSeneti;
- (c) Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende ubona Zyamali antoomwe abamwi baSilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende babili bagalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika;
- (d) Muzulwidi waZyaambo zyaFulumende muliimwi ayimwi ng'anda yamilawu;
- (e) Muzulwidi watubunga twazyanyika tuli muPalyamenti pesi tutali muli fulumende (leader of the opposition) muliimwi ayimwi ng'anda yamilawu;
- (f) maChief Whip watubunga twazyanyika tuli muPalyamenti;
- (g) Muzulwidi waKkansili yaBaami Yanyika Yoonse;
- (h) babili bayiminini bamuPalyamenti bateensi baSilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende naakuti babatobela, umwi kali wakuNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu wakagalwa aMuzulwidi waSeneti, uumbi kali wakuNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu wagalwa aSichuuno wang'anda eeyi;
- (i) bayiminini bamuPalyamenti bali musanu abatatu bateensi baSilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende naakuti babatobela, bane basalwa aSeneti kwali kuti bambi bane basalwa aNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu.

(3) Bantu beelede kugalwa naakuti basalwa kunjila muKkomiti yaNzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti achakufwambaana kuzwa niyatalika kuswaanana Palyamenti. Beelede kusalwa nkukuti balangisisye bwiime abubumbwe bwaPalyamenti muli zyakweendelezegwa kwanyika antoomwe abwiingi bwabanakazi abaalumi kuti zybile ng'anda zyamilawu zyaswanana.

(4) Kkomiti ya Nzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti isalwa kubeleka kwabuumi bwaPalyamenti eeyo boonse.

(5) Kkomiti ya Nzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti izulwidwa aSichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu, pesi kuti katawo Muzulwidi waSeneti nguyizulwida.

(6) Meendeleyo amilimu yaKkomiti ya Nzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti ayelede kupandululwa muNzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti.

(7) Kuti kwaba mweenya muKkomiti yaNzila Zyameendelezyo aPalyamenti kakuyanda kubikkwa umbi/ bambi bantu kweelede muntu/bantu aabo bagalwa/basalwa achakufwambaana kusinka mweenya wabawo.

152 Kkomiti yakulangwalangwa kwaMilawu muPalyamenti (Parliamentary Legal Committee)

(1) Achakufwambaana kuzwa nibakkala kwalutaanzi muPalyamenti, iKkomiti yaNzila Zyameendelezyo aPalyamenti iyelede kusala kkomiti itegwa Kkomiti yakulangwalangwa kwaMilawu muPalyamenti, ilaabantu batali aansu kwabatatu bateensi baSilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende naakuti baBatobela.

(2) Banji babantu basalwa kunjila muKkomiti yakulangwalangwa kwaMilawu muPalyamenti kweelede kabali bantu bazi zyamilawu muZimbabwe aanze kwakuti kwajanika kuti muPalyamenti bakayiya zyamulawu mbatche.

(3) Kkomiti yakulangwalangwa kwaMilawu muPalyamenti iyelede kulangisisya—

- (a) woose malembe amilawu (bills), aanze kwaConstitution Bill, kaatanasika achibaka chakuvootelwa malembe amulawu aaya mumaanda obile amilawu;
- (b) fumbwa malembe amilawu (bills) abambululwa kuzwa naakalangisisigwa lutaanzi akkomiti eeyi kaatana vootelwa lubo pe mumaanda obile aPalyamenti;
- (c) toonse tulawulawu (statutory instruments) tunga twadindwa mupepa lyaluundu (Gazeti);
- (d) woose malembe amilawu (bills) ayetwa kukkomiti aMutobeli waMuzulwidi waNyika naakuti Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende; kabiyo
- (e) tulawulawu (statutory instruments) tweetwa kukkomiti anikuba uuli ulaamanguzu akupanga tulawulawu ootu;

Kkomiti eeyi iyelede kwaambila, Palyamenti, Mutobeli waMuzulwidi waNyika, Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende naakuti naba uuli wakiipede malambe amulawu kuti ilangisisye, nziyajana mukulangalanga kwayo bwiime bwamalembe amulawu wayetwa kuli njiyo. Ikkomiti nga ilangalanga bwiime bwamalembe mapya amulawu kuti aleendelene na aKkata Lyumulawu wanyika.

(4) Niyamana kulangalanga bube bwamalembe amulawu naakuti bwamalembe atanazuminanwa ngiyapegwa Kkomiti yeelede kwaambila, Palyamenti, Mutobeli waMuzulwidi waNyika, Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende naakuti naba uuli wakiipede malambe amulawu kuti ilangisisye, nziyajana mukulangalanga kwayo bwiime bwamalembe amulawu wayetwa kuli njiyo. Ikkomiti nga ilangalanga bwiime bwamalembe mapya amulawu kubona kuti taakwe na zikazyania aKkata Lyumulawu wanyika mumalembe mapya ayanda kuba mulawu.

(5) Mulawu wapangwa aPalyamenti naakuti Nzila Zyameendelezyo aPalyamenti zikonzya kupa Kkomiti yakulangwalangwa kwamulawu imwi milimu yakuchita.

153 Mufolo waMuzulwidi wang'anda yaajulu yumulawu, Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu aBayiminini bamuPalyamenti

- (1) Mifolo ya Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu aMuzulwidi waSeneti—
 - (a) yeelede kupandululwa muMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti kabiyo izwa Munkomo Mpati yaFulumende (*Consolidated Revenue Fund*);

- (b) tiyelede kuselusiga pe kuti kabachili muzyuuno zyabo; kabiyo
- (c) yeelede kubbadalwa nikuba Palyamenti yamwayika kusikila bazwa azyuuno zyabo.

(2) Mifolo ibbadalwa kubayiminini bamuPalyamenti yeelede kupandululwa muMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti.

154 Mulembi Mupati waPalyamenti abamwi babelesi

(1) IKkomiti ya Nzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti, kiili yazuminana aNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu, yeelede kunjizya mulimu muntu achuuno chaMulembi Mupati waPalyamenti utanooyendeleye maanda aPalyamenti kabiyo muntu ooyo kali muni lyaSichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu.

(2) Mulembi Mupati waPalyamenti unjizigwa mulimu kwachiindi chisika minyaka musanu awumwi pesi ukonzya kubweezegwa achuuno kwaminyaka ikozyenie.

(3) Mulembi Mupati waPalyamenti uyelede kusiya chuuno chakwe—

- (a) kwiinda muchikumbizyo chazwa kuKkomiti yaNzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti, bayiminini bamuNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu biinda chisela chabaabo bajanika mung'anda mbiizulwa bazuminana kuti nchobeni Mulembi Mupati waPalyamenti agwisigwe achuuno;
- (b) Mulembi Mupati uyandikana kuti azwe achuuno chakwe aawo kuti kali wakali umwi wabayiminini bamuPalyamenti; naakuti
- (c) naamaninsya minyaka isika kkumi atubili (12) kali achuuno chaMulembi Mupati waPalyamenti.

(4) IKkomiti ya Nzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti yeelede yasala uumbi Mulembi Mupati waPalyamenti kuzwa mubabelesi mbuuli mbiikubona kakwelela.

(5) Mulembi Mupati waPalyamenti abamwi babelesi bamuPalyamenti—

- (a) banjizigwa milimu aKkomiti ya Nzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti eeyo kabiyo ibapa malayilile ambubeelede kubeeleka anzibeelede kujana mukubeleka kwabo; kabiyo
- (b) mbabelesi baluundu pesi teeBabelesi baFulumende pe.

CHAANDAANO 7

NSALUUYO

CHIBAKA 1

NZILA ZYAKWEENDELEYA NSALUUYO

155 Ndemeko zyanzila zyanzaluuzyo

(1) Nsaluuzyo, zyelede kuchitwa chiindi achiindi, antoomwe amalefulandamu zyaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli zyelede kuchitwa—

- (a) kabaangunukide bantu munzila ilaantanganana;
- (b) kuchitwa munzila yansiswa;
- (c) boonse bapati bakonzya kuvoota beelede bavoota bweelene; kabiyo
- (d) kakutakwe lupyopyongano abumwi bubi buchitwa chiindi chansaluuzyo;

(2) Fulumende weelede kuchita zyoonse ntaamo kubikkiliza kupanga mulawu, kubona kuti ndemeko zyaambwa mukabeela (1), kapati, weelede—

- (a) kubona kuti boonse bantu basika achiimo chakuvoota banaZimbabwe bakonzya kuvoota mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muMpampikwa Yane , balembesya kuvoota;
- (b) kubona kuti woonse munaZimbabwe ukonzya kuvoota munsaluuzyo naakuti mulefelendamu wajana mweenya wakuvoota, kabiyo agwasizye kuchita kuti kuvoota kwabantu balemene kwabawubila;
- (c) kubona kuti toonse tubunga twazyanyika antoomwe abayiminini bayanda kusalwa bakonzya kuchita zyoonse nzibayanda kuchita zilaatala akulisambala kabayanduula mavooti antoomwe akuvootelwa;
- (d) kubona kuti toonse tubunga twazyanyika antoomwe abayiminini bayanda kusalwa bakonzya kusikila zimwaya milumbe nkukuti bakonzye kulisambala kabotu kubantu; kabiyo
- (e) kubona kuti kukazyania akutamvwanana kwameendelezwo ansaluuzyo zyazyotololwa muchiindi chifwiifwi.

156 Meendelezwo aansaluuzyo antoomwe amalefelendamu

Kunsaluuzyo amalefelendamu woonse, iKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo yeelede kubona kuti—

- (a) fumbwa nzila yabeleseghwa mukuchita nsaluuzyo iluleme, tikataazyi pe, ilibalangele kabiyo ibikka aantanganana bweendelezegwe bwansaluuzyo;
- (b) butebuzi bwazwa munsaluuzyo naakuti mulefelendamu bwazibisigwa bantu achakufwambaana niyamana biyo nsaluuzyo; kabiyo
- (c) nzila zyakweendelezwa milimu zyelede zyaabawo—
 - (i) kuchitila kugwisya akukaka zyalupyopyongano lunga lwabawo chiindi chansaluuzyo abumwi bubeya bweendelene akuchitwa kwansaluuzyo;
 - (ii) kubona kuti zibelesyo zibeleseghwa mukuchita nsaluuzyo zibambidwe kabotu;

157 Mulawu waNsaluuzyo

(1) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti weelede kupandulula kabotu meendelezwo ansaluuzyo antoomwe amalefelendamu zyaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli, kapati zintu zitobela—

- (a) kweengwa kwamigaanu yamakonsititwensi antoomwe amawaadi mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muchibeela 161;
- (b) kulembwa kwabantu bakonzya kuvoota, antoomwe azeezwo ziyandikana kuti muntu elembesye kuvoota mumalembe abasikuvoota;
- (c) bayiminina kusalwa munsaluuzyo abamwi bantu balaachakuhcita mukweendelezegwa kwansaluuzyo amalefelendamu;
- (d) kuba amabambe akwiimininwa kwabantu kwiinda mukubona bwiingi bwabo kubantu basalwa kwiiminina masena muNg'anda Yaajulu Yamulawu mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muchibeela 120(1)(a) azyuuno zibambilidwe banakazi muNg'anda Yaansi Yamulawu mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muchibeela 124(1) (b), nzila zyelede kutobelezegwa mukusalwa kwabantu banjila muzimanga zyaabawo. Zimanga eezwo zyelede kuzuzikizigwa aabantu—

- (i) bazwa kutubunga twazyanyika twakajisi zyuuno zyasyaala kazitakwe bayiminini; kabiyo
 - (ii) bakozyenie awakaliwo kale, kuti wakali mwaalumi ngakunjile mwaalumi kuti wakali mwanakazi ngakunjile mwanakazi;
 - (e) kusalwa kwabayiminini babantu balemene mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muchibeela 120(1)(d);
 - (f) kuchitwa kwansaluuzyo zyamaKkansili amuzilikiti, mumadolopo antoomwe amumabbooma;
 - (g) kweendelezegwa kwantongawuko yaatala abutebuzi bwansaluuzyo;
- (2) Chiindo chakwiimininwa kwabantu kwiinda mukubona bwiingi bwabo mbuuli mbukwaambidwe mukabeela (1)(d) kweelede kwabona kuti kuli kwiimikililwa kwabanakazi mumaSeneta mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muchibeela 120(1)(a).
- (3) Mulawu aNsaluuzyo weelede kupa malayilile aatala ambukweelede kusalwa bantu bayanda kwiiminina bantu munsaluuzyo. Eezi zyeede kuchitwa mukati kamazuba asika kukkumi amazuba aane (14) kuzwa buunsi nikoompololwa zuba lyansaluuzyo. Nsaluuzyo zyeede kuchitwa mukati kamazuba asika makumi otatwe (30) kuzwa buzuba nibatambulwa bantu bayanda kwiiminina bantu munsaluuzyo.
- (4) Taakwe kubambululwa kwaMulawu waNsaluuzyo, naakuti nuba uuli mulawu ulachakuchita ansaluuzyo kweelede kuchitwa pe domane Kkomishini yaNsaluuzyo yapa mizeezo yayo mumbandiko eeyo kabiyo mizeezo njiyapa yatambulwa;
- (5) Kuti nsaluuzyo zyoopololwa kuti zizoobawo lili, taakwe masandu aachitwa pe kuMulawu waNsaluuzyo naakuti kuluuli mulawu ulaachakuchita azyansaluuzyo ayelede kuchitwa nkaambo akonzya kusandula mpalamo zyansaluuzyo eeyo.

CHIBAKA 2

CHIINDI CHAKUCHITWA KWANSALUUZYO

158 Chiindi Chakuchitwa kwansaluuzyo

- (1) Nsaluuzyo zyakusala bazulwidi basiyenesiyene zyeede kuchitwa yakuti takweelede kwiinda mazuba ayinda—
- (a) makumi otatwe kakutanasika buzuba nibazwa azyuuno aabo bakasalidwe munsaluuzyo zykiinda minyaka musanu yayinda mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muchibeela 143;
 - (b) aawo Palyamenti mpuyazuminana kuti imwayike kwiinda muchibeela 143(2), mazuba aasika kumakumi musanu alaamakumi aane kakuli kwazuminanwa kumwayika kwaPalyamenti; naakuti
 - (c) aawo Palyamenti mbuyamwayika kwiinda muchibeela 109(4) naakuti (5) kakutobela kutondezuya kubula lusyomo kwabantu muli fulumende, mazuba aasika kumakumi musanu alaamakumi aane kakuli kwazuminanwa kumwayika kwaPalyamenti
- (2) Nsaluuzyo zyakusala makkansela kweelede zyachitilwa aamwi azyakusala Muzulwidi waNyika abayiminini bamuPalyamenti.
- (3) Nsaluuzyo zyakuzuzikizya chuuno chakasiigwa awumwi mwiiminini muPalyamenti naakuti mumabbooma zyeede kuchitwa mukati kamazuba makumi musanu amakumi aane (90) kuzwa buunsi nichasyaala kachitachikwe muntu chuuno, aanze kwakuti chuuno chasiigwa kakuli kwasyaala myeezi musanu ayine (9) kakuya kunsaluuzyo zyakusalwa kwabantu banji yakumana kwaminyaka musanu. Mpukwaba

boobo nsaluuzyo zyakuzuzikizya chuuno zilalekwa kulindwe nsaluuzyo zyakusalwa kwabazulwidi basiyenesiyene.

159 Kuzuzikizigwa kwazyuuno kwiinda munsaluuzyo

Aawo mpukweede kuchitwa nsaluuzyo zyakuzuzikizya zyuuno, fumbwa kuli chili chuuno chasyaala kachitachikwe muzulwidi kachili chuuno eechelede kuzuzikizigwa kwiinda mbuuli zyaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli, aabo balangene akubambila nsaluuzyo zyakuzuzikizya zyuuno beelede bachita mabambe ayelede achakufwambaana aanze kwansaluuzyo zyaazyuuno zyaambidwe muchibeela 158.

CHIBAKA 3

KWEENGWA KWAMIGAANO YAZYANSALUUZYO

160 Buvule bwamakkonsitichwensi amawaadi

(1) Kuchitila kuti kusalwe bantu batakayiminine bamwi muPalyamenti, iKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo yeelede kweenga migaano ipanga makkonsitichwensi asika kumyaanda yobile akkumi limwi (210) munyika yaZimbabwe yoonse.

(2) Kuchitila kuti kusalwe bantu batakayiminine bamwi kuKkansili yaMudolopo amuBbooma, iKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo yeelede kweenga migaano ipanga mawaadi ayendelana abuvule bwabantu bayanda kwiimikilila bamwi mudolopo naakuti mubbooma.

161 Kweengwa kwamigaano yazyansaluuzyo

(1) Choonse chiindi nikwiinda minyaka kkumi, bumwi buzuba bwaagalwa aKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo bweelede kuba afwiifwi anikuzwa butebuzi bwakubalwa buvule bwabantu munyika (*Census*), iKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo yeelede kweenga migaano yazyansaluuzyo itondezuya migaano mipya yama kkonsitichwensi amawaadi.

(2) Kutu kweengwa kwamigaano kwachitwa kakuli kwasyaala myeezi itasiki musanu awumwi kakuli kwasika mazuba ansaluuzyo zyakusala bazulwidi basiyenesiyene (general elections), migaano eeyo mipya tikonzyi kubelesegwa pe kunsaluzyo zitanooli ziyanda kuchitwa, pesi kulabeleka migaano yansiku/ yakaliwo kale kunsaluuzyo ziyanda kuchitwa.

(3) Migaano yansaluuzyo (ma kkonsitichwensi) yeelede kuti muchiindi chakwiiyenga kwaabanwa kwabantu bakavoota mumakkonsitichwensi woonse kulelene nyika yoonse yaZimbabwe.

(4) Migaano yansaluuzyo yamawaadi yeelede kuti muchiindi chakwiiyenga kwaabanisigwa kwabantu bakavoota mumawaadi woonse kweelana mubbooma lyoonse.

(5) Mukweenga migaano yazyansaluuzyo:-

- (a) migaano yamawaadi, iKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo, yeelede kuti yabona kuti taakwe waadi pe yapegwa migaano iyibikka mumabbooma aabili naakuti kwiinda;
- (b) migaano yama kkonsitichwensi, iKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo, yeelede kuti yabona kuti taakwe waadi pe yapegwa migaano iyibikka muma kkonsitichwensi aabili naakuti kwiinda;

(6) Mukweenga migaano yansaluuzyo, iKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo, mubusena abusena kweelede ilangisisye zintu zitobela—

- (a) zilengwa-leza zili mbuuli milonga, zilundu, mimpata azimwi;
- (b) nzila zyakwaambuuzyanina mubusena oobo;
- (c) buyalwe bwambubakkede basikuvoota mubusena oobo;
- (d) fumbwa zintu ziyandwa abantu basikuvoota mubusena oobo;
- (e) aawo mpukweengwa migaano mipya, kweelede kwalangwa yansiku kuti yakayimvwi biyeni; kabiyo
- (f) bantu bakkala mubusena oobo;

Mpawo balangisisye akubona kuti zintu eezi bazilangisisya mukweenga migaano yabo. IKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo ikonzya kusiyanisya bwiingi bwabantu bajanika muwaadi naakuti mu kkonsitichwensi pesi yeelede yabona kuti woonse mawaadi ama kkonsitichwensi alakonzyanina. Kuti kaasiyene, asiyene munzila itayindi makumi aabili kuzwa mumwaanda (20%) bwiingi naakuti buche bwabantu.

(7) Niyamana kweenga migaano yamawaadi ama kkonsitichwensi, iKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo iyelede kupa Muzulwidi waNyika Ngambo/lipoti ijisi—

- (a) mazina amawaadi amakkonsitichwensi woonse antoomwe abupanduluzi bwamigaano bwachimwi achimwi;
- (b) mepu naakuti mamepu atondezwa mawaadi amakkonsitichwensi; kabiyo
- (c) fumbwa luzibo iKkomishini nzyiibona kazyeelede kuti azibe Muzulwidi waNyika.

Muzulwidi waNyika uyelede kutola ngambo/lipoti eeyo kuPalyamenti mukati kamazuba asika musanu aabili kuzwa buunsi nayitambula.

(8) Mukati kamazuba asika kukkumi amazuba aane kuzwa lipoti yamigaano niyakeetwa muPalyamenti—

- (a) Muzulwidi waNyika ukonzya kwiibweedezwa lipoti kuKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo kuti ikalangelange zimwi nzyiitanooli yalyiiba kuzilangisisya;
- (b) fumbwa ng'anda yamulawu akati kazyo zyobilwe ikonzya kubweedezwa lipoti kuKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo kuti ikalangisisye zimwi nzyiitalangisisye mulipoti eeyo. Kuti kwaboobo, Muzulwidi waNyika uyelede kubweedezwa lipoti kuKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo.

(9) Aawo lipoti yakweengwa kwamigaano mpuyabweedezegwa kuKkomishini, kwiinda mukabeela (8), iKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo yeelede kubona kuti yatola mizeezo njiyapegwa kuti iyilangelange lubo pesi nziyazuminana Kkomishini eeyo nzizyo tazisanduki.

(10) Achakufwambaana kuzwa akutobelezwa zyaambidwe mutubeela (7) a (9), iKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo yeelede kweeta lipoti lyakumaninsizya kuMuzulwidi waNyika.

(11) Mukati kamazuba asika mukkumi aane kali watambula lipoti yaKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo, Muzulwidi waNyika uyelede kudinda mupepa lyaluundu (Gazeti) koompolola mazina amigaano yamawaadi ama kkonsitichwensi mapya.

(12) Aawo mpukuli musiyano akati kabupanduluzi bwamugaano wawaadi naakuti kkonsitichwensi amepu/amamepu akabambwa aKkomishini, zili mubupanduluzi nzizitobelwa.

CHAANDAANO 8

BUBETESI BOONSE ANTOOMWE ANKUTA

CHIBAKA 1

BWIIME BWAZYANKUTA

162 Manguzu aBubetesi

Bubetesi boonse bujana nguzu kuzwa kuluundu lwaZimbabwe kabiyo nguzu eezi zibikkidwe munkuta zisiyenesiyene zibikkilizya—

- (a) Nkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu (*Constitutional Court*)
- (b) Nkuta Yaajulujulu (*Supreme Court*)
- (c) Nkuta Yaajulu (*High Court*)
- (d) Nkuta Yambelekelano (*Labour Court*)
- (e) Nkuta Yanjendelezyo (*Administrative Court*)
- (f) Nkuta yaMejastiliti (*Magistrates Courts*)
- (g) and Nkuta Zyabaami aBasibbuku (*Customary law courts*)
- (h) zimwi nkuta zipangwa aMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti

163 Bubetesi Boonse

(1) Bubetesi boonse bwamuZimbabwe bujisi bantu batobela—

- (a) Duundumuntule waBabetesi, Mutobeli waDuundumuntule waBabetesi, abamwi Majaji aNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu;
- (b) Majaji aNkuta Yaajulujulu;
- (c) Muzulwidi waBabetesi baNkuta Yaajulu abamwi Majaji aNkuta Yaajulu;
- (d) Muzulwidi waBabetesi baNkuta Yambelekelano abamwi Majaji aNkuta Yambelekelano;
- (e) Muzulwidi waBabetesi baNkuta Yanjendelezyo abamwi Majaji aNkuta Yanjendelezyo; kabiyo
- (f) bantu babeteka milandu muNkuta zyamaMejastiliti, amunkuta zyabaami abasibbuku azimwi nkuta zitanooli zybumbwa kwiinda Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti.

(2) Duundumuntule waBubetesi nguwe silutwe wabubetesi boonse kabiyo nguuzulwida Nkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu aNkuta Yaajulujulu.

- (3) Muzulwidi waNkuta Yaajulu ngusilutwe wankuta eeyo.
- (4) Muzulwidi waNkuta Yambelekelano ngusilutwe wankuta eeyo.
- (5) Muzulwidi waNkuta Yanjendelezyo ngusilutwe wankuta eeyo.

164 Kulyiimikilila akulisanta kwaBubetesi Boonse

(1) Nkuta zyoonse zililyiimikilide akulisanta mukuchita milimu yazyo nkaako zyeede kulemeka akutobelezya Kkata Lyamulawu luzutu antoomwe amilawu yoonse yamunyika. Zyeede kubona kuti batyola milawu bapegwa zisubulo zyeendelene aakutyolwa kwamilawu kakutakwe muntu uyoowegwa naakuti ufwidwa luse.

(2) Bulyiimikilile, kulisanta akubeleka nchobeni kwankuta nkuko kusimatizya kulemekwa kwamulawu akusimya bulelo bwajandabanji munyika nkaako—

- (a) taakwe fulumende naakuti mutabi wafulumende muzibeela zyoonse zisiyenesiyene munyika, kuzwa kujulu kuyoosika aansii, naakuti umwi biyo muntu, uyelede kunjilila mumabelekelo ankuta;
- (b) Fulumende, kwiinda mukupanga milawu akutola zimwi ntaamo, uyelede kuti wagwasizya akukwabilila nkuta zyoonse kuchitila kuti kulisanta akulyiimikilila kwazyo, bulemu bwazyo, kusikika kwazyo akubeleka nchobeni kwazyo kuchitike, nkukuti nkuta zikonzye kuzuzikizya ndemeko zyaambidwe muchibeela 165 chaKkata Lyamulawu eeli.

(3) Zyaambo zyaambwa ankuta antoomwe azisubulo zyapegwa ankuta zyelede kulemekwa akuchitwa amuntu woose munyika kubikkilizya fulumende, atubungabunga toonse tujanika munyika.

(4) Taakwe chaambidwe pe muchibeela eechi chinga chilabonwa aanga chikasya Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti kuti upe nguzu antomwe amilimu iimbi yakuchita kububetesi aajulu kwayeeyo yakubeteka milandu, fumbwa kuti milimu iimbi njibwapegwa bubetesi tayichiti kuti buleke kulyiimikilila akulisanta mukuchita mulimu wakubeteka milandu.

165 Ndemeko zizulwida bubetesi

(1) Mukuchita mulimu wabo bubetesi, basikubeteka beelede kuzulwidwa aandemeko zitobela—

- (a) bululami bweelede kuchitilwa kumuntu woose nikuba abe muntu ulibiyeni muchisi;
- (b) bululami tabweelede kunonokelwa pe nkaako babetesi beelede kuchita milimu yabo zyanchobeni akufwambaana kweelede;
- (c) milimu yankuta mipati loko mukukwabilila zyelelo angwanguko zyantantu antoomwe akubona kuti milawu yanyika yoose yalemekwa akutobelezegwa.

(2) Babetesi, kalaalikke naakuti kabali banji, beelede kulemekwa zyuuno zyabo zyabubetesi antoomwe kusyomwa nkubasyomwa aluundu. Beelede kubona kuti balilyiimikilide akulisanta munzila njibachita milimu yabo nkukuti luundu lwiinkilile nembo kalusyoma akulemekwa bubetesi boonse.

(3) Kutu kabaamba nzibayeeya aatala atwaambo tweetwa kunkuta, babetesi bayelede kwaamba nzibayeeya kabaangunukide kakutakwe banjilila mumabelekelo aabo naakuti kabatakwe ubasungilizya kuti bachite mulimu wabo muliimbi nzila njibatayandi.

(4) Basikubeteka tabeelede pe—

- (a) kunjila muli ziyakweendelezegwa kwanyika (politikisi);
- (b) kuba achuuno naakuti kuba umwi watubunga twakweendelezegwa kwanyika;
- (c) kugwasizya mukulanguula mali yakupa tubunga twazyanyika naakuti kupa mali kukabunga kakweendelezegwa kwanyika; naakuti
- (d) kwiinka kumiswaangano yatubunga twazyanyika.

(5) Bubetesi tabweelede pe kukumbila zipo kuzwa nikuba kulini zinga zilachita kuti kulyiimikilila akulisanta kwabo kunyonyongane.

(6) Bubetesi bweelede kutunzya nembo mulimu wabo wakubeteka milandu kabiyo tabweelede kuchita zimwi pe zinga zilanyonyongania kulyiimikilila akulisanta kwabo.

(7) Bubetesi bweelede kutola ntaamo zyakujana antoomwe akuyungizya luzibo lwamilimu yabo, kapati bweelede kubona kuti bulookujana luzibo aatala azilookuchitika kumulawu yanyika naakuti milawu yakunze kwanyika.

166 Nkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu

(1) Nkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu njiinkuta yakumamanino kuzyaambo zilaachakuchita azyakkata lyamulawu kabiyo ijisi babetesi batobela—

- (a) Duundumuntule waBabetesi awutobela Duundumuntule waBabetesi; kabiyo
- (b) amajaji aali musanu aNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu;

(2) Kutu kwayandikana kuti kube Jaji wabujana bugwasizya kuNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu kwachiindi chisyoonto, Duundumuntule waBabetesi ukonzya kugala uumwi Jaji naakuti Jaji wakasiya mulimu kuti agwasizye muNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu kwachiindi chiyandikana.

(3) Milandu naakuti twaambo tweetwa kuNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu: -

- (a) tulaatala akutyolwa kwazyeelelo angwangunuko zyaampandamunsaka zyaambidwe muChaandaano 4 naakuti zyaambo zilaatala akusalwa kwaMuzulwidi waNyika naakuti uMutobela, zyelede kubetekwa kaaliwo woose majaji aNkuta yaZyaKkata Lyamulawu.
- (b) Tumwi twaambo naakuti imwi milandu iteensi yeeyo yaambwa mufuka
 - (a) lilaajulu, tweelede kubetekwa amajaji asika batatu naakuti biingi kwiinda batatu baNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu. Pesi Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti naakuti imwi miteto yaNkuta ikonzya kuzumizya kuti tumwi twaambo/milandu ibetekwe aJaji womwe naakuti banji baNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu.

(4) MaJaji aachibeleka naakuti maJaji akasiya mulimu banga bagalwa kuti bagwasizye kuNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu, mbuuli zyaambwa mukabeela (2) bakonzya kwiinkilila nembo kabagwasizya muNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu naanka chasika chiindi chabo chakuti bayimikile nkukuti bakonzye kumaninsizya imwi milimu njibakatalika naakuti yakatalikwa kabatana galwa kuti bagwasizye.

167 Nzyiibeleka Nkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu

(1) Nkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu

- (a) njiinkuta yakumamanino kumulandu yoose ilaachakuchita azyaKkata Lyamulawu, nkaako nziyaamba atala atwaambo tweetwa kulinjiyo nkuta eeyi tazikazigwi pe kabiyo boonse bantu beelede kuzitobelezya akuzichita zyaambwa ankuta eeyi;
- (b) ilangana atwaambo twazyaKkata Lyamulawu luzutu antoomwe atumwi twaambo tulaachakuchita azyaKkata Lyamulawu, kapati eezyo zyaambidwe muchibeela 131(8)(b) afuka 9(2) IyaMpampikwa Yasanu ijanika kumamanino kwaKkata Lyamulawu eeli; kabiyo
- (c) nziyaamba ataala azyaambo zyaKkata Lyamulawu naakuti zimwi zyaambo zyeendelana aKkata Lyamulawu tazikazigwi pe.

(2) Kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli, niNkuta yaZyaKkata Lyamulawu luzutu iinga—

- (a) ilaamba atala akweendelana naakuti kuteendelana kwamulawu mupya aKkata Lyamulawu eeli, pesi nkuta eeyi ikonzya kupa muzeezo wayo luzutu kuti kaambo aaka keetwa kuli njiyo kwiinda munzila zyaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli;
- (b) ilabeteka kaambo keendelene akukazyania kulaatala akusalwa kwaMuzulwidi waNyika munsaluuzyo zyachitwa;
- (c) ilabeteka kaambo keendelene akukazyania kulaatala akusalwa kwaMutobeli waMuzulwidi waNyika munsaluuzyo; naakuti
- (d) ilaamba kuti Palyamenti naakuti Muzulwidi waNyika wakachilwa kuchita milimu yakwe mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu.

(3) INkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu nziyaamba atala akweendelana naakuti kuteendelana kwaMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti, nchito zyaMuzulwidi waNyika naakuti Palyamenti zileendelana azyaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu, tazikazigwi pe. Ikonzya kusimatizya kuteendelana kwamulawu aKkata Lyamulawu kutanooli kwaambwa ankuta imwi yaansi. Zyakaambwa ankuta yaansi atala akuteendelana kwamulawu aKkata Lyamulawu zikonzya katalika kulemekwa luzutu kuti Nkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu yazisimatizya ayilayo.

(4) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kwaamba zimwi nzyiyelede kuchita Nkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu, nkaambo kaboobo mulawu ooyo ukonzya kupa manguzu akuti Nkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu ipange miteto itobelezegwa munkuta.

(5) Miteto yaNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu yeelede kuzumizya muntu, kuti kakuli kuchita boobo kuzuzikizya kuti muntu ajane bululami:-

- (a) kuti muntu ayete kuNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu kaambo kalaazyakuchita azyaKkata Lyamulawu;
- (b) kukumbila kuti mulandu wakwe ukabetekwe aNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu kuzwa kuliimwi nkuta nkuwali kubetekwa;
- (c) kuboneka mbuuli mweenzinyina waNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu.

168 Nkuta Yaajulujulu

(1) Nkuta Yaajulujulu ninkuta mpati ijisi babetesi batobela—

- (a) Duundumuntule waBabetesi awutobela Duundumuntule waBabetesi;
- (b) majaji abili naakuti ayinda babili baNkuta Yaajulujulu
- (c) fumbwa majaji bagalwa kwiinda mukabeela (2)

(2) Kuti kwayandikana kuti kube Jaji wakujana bugwasizya Nkuta Yaajulujulu kwachiindi chisyoonto, Duundumuntule waBabetesi ukonzya kugala umwi Jaji uchibeleka naakuti Jaji wakasiya mulimu kuti agwasizye mu Nkuta Yaajulujulu kwachiindi chiyandikana.

(3) MaJaji bachibeleka naakuti maJaji bakasiya mulimu banga bagalwa kuti bagwasizye kuNkuta Yaajulujulu, mbuuli zyaambwa mukabeela (2) bakonzya kwiinkilila nembo kabagwasizya mu Nkuta Yaajulujulu naanka chasika chiindi chabo chakuti bayimikile nkukuti bakonzye kumaninsizya imwi milimu njibakatalika naakuti yakatalikwa kabatana galwa kuti bagwasizye.

169 Nzyiibeleka Nkuta Yaajulujulu

(1) Nkuta Yaajulujulu njiinkuta yakumamanino kuliimwi milandu yoonse atumwi twaambo tutalangene azyaKkata Lyamulawu.

(2) Pesi kwiinda mukabeela (1), Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kupa Nkuta Yaajulujulu iimbi milimu yakuchita antoomwe awambi manguzu.

(3) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kupa iimbi milimu Nkuta Yaajulujulu kubikkilizya manguzu akuchita miteto itobelezegwa muNkuta Yaajulujulu.

(4) Miteto yamunkuta ikonzya kupa nguzu kuli Mulembi Mupati waNkuta Yaajulujulu (Registra of Supreme Court) antoomwe ankuta lwayo kuti niilangalanga milandu yakubbadalisyania kwabantu (*civil cases*)—

- (a) ipe mizeezo yamaboneno aayo kumilandu itendebeke pesi kumilandu naakuti twaambo tulaachakuchita akubambwa kwabana nibakakana bazyali;
- (b) ipe maboneno aayo atala atwaambo tumwi biyo pesi peepe kumilandu ilaachakuchita akwaangunuka kwamuntu;

Pesi miteto eeyo iyelede kupa nguzu, muntu wajatwajatwa bubi azyaambwa a Mulembi Mupati waNkuta Yaajulujulu, zyakukumbila kuti Jaji waNkuta Yaajulujulu alangelange kaambo kakwe. Ooyu Jaji wakumbilwa ukonzya kusimatizya zyakaambwa aMulembi Mupati waNkuta Yaajulujulu naakuti kuzisandula zyakambidwe, naakuti kuzikaka zyoonse zyakaambidwe mpawo ape maboneno aakwe aasiyene mbuuli mbazibona zyaambo.

170 Nkuta Yaajulu

Nkuta Yaajulu ninkuta mpati ijisi babetesi batobela—

- (a) Duundumuntule waBabetesi, Mutobeli waDuundumuntule waBabetesi antoomwe aMuzulwidi waBabetesi baNkuta Yaajulu; kabiyo
- (b) abamwi majaji baNkuta Yaajulu batanoogalwe muchiindi achiindi mbuuli mbukweelede.

171 Nzyiibeleka Nkuta Yaajulu

(1) Nkuta Yaajulu—

- (a) njiyo ilangalanga yoonse milandu ya civil acriminal yeetwa kunkuta kuzwa munyika yoonse yaZimbabwe;
- (b) ilaamukuli wakulangalanga mabelekelo ankuta zyabaMejasitiliti azimwi nkuta zilaansi antoomwe akulangalanga zisubulo zyakapegwa kumilandu yakabetekwa ankuta zyabaMejasitiliti.
- (c) ikonzya kulanga zyaambo zilaachakuchita azyaKkata Lyamulawu aanze kwazeezyo zyelede kulangwalangwa aNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu;
- (d) ikonzya kuchita zimwi mbuuli mbukutanooli kwaambwa aMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti.

(2) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kupa iimbi milimu Nkuta Yaajulu kubikkilizya manguzu akuchita miteto itobelezegwa muNkuta Yaajulu.

(3) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kupa manguzu kuNkuta Yaajulu kuti ipandulwe muzipanzi-panzi zilangisisya zintu zisiyenesiyene pesi chimwi achimwi chipanzi cheelede kukonzya kuchita mulimu ukonzya kuchitwa aNkuta Yaajulu yoonse kiijisini nikuba muli kali akali kaambo/mulandu weetwa kunembo lyabo.

(4) Miteto yamunkuta ikonzya kupa nguzu kuli Mulembi Mupati waNkuta Yaajulu (Registra of High Court) kuti niilangalanga milandu yakubbadalisyania kwabantu (*civil cases*)—

- (a) ipe mizeezo yamaboneno aayo kumilandu itendebete pesi kumilandu naakuti twaambo tulaachakuchita akubambwa kwabana nibalakana bazyali
- (b) ipe maboneno aayo atala atwaambo tumwi biyo pesi peepe kumilandu ilaachakuchita akwaangunuka kwamuntu

Pesi miteto eeyo iyelede kupa nguzu, muntu wajatwajatwa ubi azyaambwa aMulembi Mupati waNkuta Yaajulu, zyakukumbila kuti Jaji waNkuta Yaajulu alangelange kaambo kakwe. Ooyu Jaji wakumbilwa ukonzya kusimatizya zyakaambwa aMulembi Mupati waNkuta Yaajulu naakuti kuzisandula zyakaambidwe, naakuti kuzikaka zyoonse zyakaambidwe mpawo ape maboneno aakwe asiyene mbuuli mbazibona zyaambo.

172 Nkuta Yambelekelano

- (1) Nkuta Yambelekelano ijisi babetesi batobela—
 - (a) Jaji Mukulumpale; kabiyo
 - (b) abamwi majaji ba Nkuta Yambelekelano batanoogalwe muchiindi achiindi.

[Kabeela kakabambululwa akabeela 3 ka Mulawu 10 wa2017]

(2) Nkuta Yambelekelano ijatajata zyaambo amilandu yazyakubelekelana kwabantu (babelesi ababelekelwa) mbuuli mbukunga kuli pandulwidwe muMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti.

(3) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kupa nguzu kuNkuta Yambelekelano kuti ilangelange zimwi zyaambo antoomwe akupanga miteto yamuNkuta Yambelekelano.

173 Nkuta Yanjendelezyo

- (1) Nkuta Yanjendelezyo ninkuta yamalembe ijisi babetesi batobela—
 - (a) Jaji Mukulumpale; kabiyo
 - (b) abamwi majaji baNkuta Yanjendelezyo batanoogalwe muchiindi achiindi.

[Kabeela kakabambululwa akabeela 4 ka Mulawu 10 wa2017]

(2) Nkuta Yanjendelezyo ijatajata zyaambo zyakweendelezegwa kwazintu (*administrative matters*) mbuuli mbukunga kuli pandulwidwe muMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti.

(3) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kupa nguzu kuNkuta Yanjendelezyo kuti ilangelange zimwi zyaambo antoomwe akupanga miteto yamuNkuta Yanjendelezyo.

174 Zimwi nkuta atubunga tubeteka

Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kwaamba aatala akupangwa, bubumbwe bwazyo, antoomwe atwaambo/milandu tubetekwa ankuta zya:-

- (a) maMejastiliti, kuti balangelange misyobo yamilandu yoonse (*civil and criminal cases*);
- (b) nkuta zyabaami abasimabbuku zilangalanga miteto yazyatunsiyanisya ayachintu;
- (c) zimwi nkuta zilaansi kwaNkuta Yaajulu; kabiyo
- (d) atubunga tubumbwa kuti tulangelange mpyompyongano zyeetwa kuli ntuto.

(2) Kuti zyeendelane achibeela 188(4) chaKkata Lyamulawu, mifolo alugwasyo lwaamulimu lusiyenesiyene lwamaJaji baNkuta Yambelekelano aNkuta Yanjendelezyo, aabo bajisi zyuuno naakuti bajisilidi zyuuno, taziiloochesegwa pe muchiindi nikutalika kubeleka kwamulawu ooyu.

[Kabeela kakasekkelwa akabeela 5 ka Mulawu 10 wa2017]

175 Nguzu zyankuta kuzyaambo zilachakuchita azyaKkata Lyamulawu

(1) Aawo nkuta mpuyapa muzeezo wayo kuti mulawu tuuyendelani pe aKkata Lyamulawu, naakuti aatala anchito zyaMuzulwidi waNyika naakuti nchito zyaPalyamenti, muzeezo ooyo tukonzyi kubelesegwa kusikila wazuminwa aNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu.

(2) Nkuta yapa muzeezo aatala akuteendelana kwamulawu aKkata Lyamulawu mbuuli kwaambidwe mukabeela (1) aajulu, ikonzya kujana buumuzya machise luzutu naakuti kwiimikizya meendelezyo azyaambo kusikila Nkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu yapa maboneno aayo aatala azyaambo naakuti nchito eezyo.

(3) Fumbwa muntu ukonzya kukumbila kuti zyaambo zyakwe zitolwe kuNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu, naakuti kwiinka kuNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu kuti muzeezo wakapegwa ankuta yaansi, mbuuli mbukwaambidwe mukabeela (1) aatala azyaambo zilachakuchita azyaKkata Lyamulawu, ukasimatizigwe, ukasandulwe naakuti kukakwa.

(4) Kuti zyaambo zilaachakuchita azyaKkata Lyamulawu zyeetwa mukubetekwa kwamulawu umwi, mubetesi wankuta eeyo weelede kutola zyaambo eezyo kuNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu, aanze kwakuti unooli wabona kuti chikumbizyo nchamayabwe.

(5) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti naakuti miteto yankuta yeelede kubikka antanganana kuti muzeezo wapegwa ankuta yaansi aatala akweendelana naakuti kuteendelana kwamulawu/nchito aKkata Lyamulawu, zyeelede kutolwa kuNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu.

(6) Kuti kiilangisisya zyaambo zilaachakuchita aatala azyaKkata Lyamulawu, inkuta yaansi ikonzya—

- (a) kupa muzeezo wakuti mulawu/nchito tazyeeendelani pe aKkata Lyamulawu;
- (b) Kupa muzeezo wabwini, kubikkizya kuzyotolola zintu zyakali zyangabija kale nkaambo kazyaambo zyeetwa munkuta zyaambo nizichitolwa kuNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu kuti zikazyotololwe.

176 Nguzu zijiswi aNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu, Nkuta Yaajulujulu aNkuta Yaajulu

Nkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu, Nkuta Yaajulujulu aNkuta Yaajulu zijisi nguzu zyakukwabilila akweendelezya milimu yazyo akusumpula mulawu wanyika amulawu wachintu, kakulangisisigwa mbukweelede kusumpula zyabululami antoomwe azili muKkata Lyamulawu.

CHIBAKA 2

KUGALWA KWABABETESI ACHIINDI NCHIBEELEDE KUKKALA MUZYUUNO ZYABO

177 Nzibeelede kubaazyo bantu kuti basalwe/bagalwe kuba maJaji aNkuta yaKkata Lyamulawu

(1) Muntu ukonzya kugalwa kuba Jaji waNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu kuti kakuli munaZimbabwe, ujisi minyaka isika naakuti iyinda makumi aane kabiyo ujisi luzibo lunji aatala amulawu wazyaKkata Lyamulawu, kabiyo kajisi chimwi chazeezi zitobela—

- (a) wakali waba Jaji kale wankuta ilangalanga milandu azyaambo zyiingi ku civil acriminal cases munyika ibelesya mulawu waRoman Dutch naakuti mulawu waChikuwa (*English common law*), kabiyo nyika eeyo kiibesya mulaka wachikuwa mukweendelezya nkuta amilimu yafulumende; naakuti
- (b) kwaminyaka isika naakuti iyinda kkumi atubili, kayijisini naakuti kayitajisini minyaka eeyi, wakali kubeleka zyabusimulawu—
 - (i) muZimbabwe; naakuti
 - (ii) munyika ibelesya mulawu waRoman Dutch naakuti mulawu waChikuwa (*English common law*), Chikuwa kakuli ngumulaka ubelesegwa munkuta amukweendelezya mulimu wafulumende

kabiyo achiindi eecho ukonzya kuchita mulimu wasimulawu.

(2) Kuti ugalwe kuba Jaji waNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu, muntu kweelede kakonzya kuchita mulimu wabuJaji.

178 Nzibeelede kubaazyo bantu kuti basalwe/bagalwe kuba maJaji aNkuta Yaajulujulu

(1) Muntu ukonzya kugalwa kuba Jaji waNkuta Yaajulujulu kuti kakuli munaZimbabwe, ujisi minyaka isika naakuti iyinda makumi aane, kabiyo kajisi zeezi zitobela—

- (a) wakali waba Jaji kale wankuta ilangalanga milandu azyaambo zyiingi ku civil acriminal cases munyika ibelesya mulawu waRoman Dutch law naakuti mulawu waChikuwa (*English common law*), kabiyo nyika eeyo kiibesya mulaka wachikuwa mukweendelezya nkuta amilimu yafulumende; naakuti
- (b) kwaminyaka isika naakuti iyinda kkumi, kayijisini naakuti kayitajisini minyaka eeyi, wakali kubeleka zyabusimulawu—
 - (i) muZimbabwe; naakuti
 - (ii) munyika ibelesya mulawu waRoman Dutch naakuti mulawu waChikuwa (*English common law*), (iii) Chikuwa kakuli ngumulaka ubelesegwa munkuta amukweendelezya mulimu wafulumende;

kabiyo achiindi eecho ukonzya kuchita mulimu wasimulawu.

(2) Kuti ugalwe kuba Jaji waNkuta Yaajulujulu, muntu kweelede kakonzya kuchita mulimu wabubetesi/wabuJaji.

179 Nzibeelede kubaazyo bantu kuti babe maJaji aNkuta Yaajulu, Nkuta Yambelekelano aNkuta Yanjendelezyo

(1) Muntu ukonzya kugalwa kuba Jaji waNkuta Yaajulu, Nkuta Yambelekelano aNkuta Yanjendelezyo kuti kakuli, ujisi minyaka isika naakuti iyinda makumi aane, kabiyo kajisi zeezi zitobela—

- (a) wakali waba Jaji kale wankuta ilangalanga milandu azyaambo zyiingi ku civil acriminal cases munyika ibelesya mulawu waRoman Dutch naakuti mulawu wachikuwa (English), kabiyo nyika eeyo kiibesya mulaka wachikuwa mukweendelezya nkuta amilimu yafulumende; naakuti
- (b) kwaminyaka isika naakuti iyinda musanu atubili, kayijisini naakuti kayitajisini minyaka eeyi, wakali kubeleka zyabusumulawu—
 - (i) muZimbabwe;
 - (ii) munyika ibelesya mulawu waRoman Dutch, Chikuwa kakuli ngumulaka ubelesegwa munkuta amukweendelezya mulimu wafulumende; naakuti
 - (iii) kuti kali munaZimbabwe, munyika kubelesegwa muawu waChikuwa (*common law is English*) kabiyo Chikuwa kakuli ngumulaka ubelesegwa munkuta amukweendelezya mulimu wafulumende

kabiyo achiindi eecho ukonzya kuchita mulimu wasumulawu.

(2) Kuti ugalwe kuba Jaji waNkuta Yaajulu, Nkuta Yambelekelano aNkuta Yanjendelezyo, muntu kweelede kakonzya kuchita mulimu wabuJaji.

180 Kugalwa kwamaJaji

(1) Duundumuntule waBabetsi, Uutobela Duundumuntule waBabetsi, Muzulwidi waBabetsi kuNkuta Yaajulu aboonse maJaji bagalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kwiinda muchibeela eechi.

(2) Duundumuntule waBabetsi, Uutobela Duundumuntule waBabetsi, Muzulwidi waBabetsi kuNkuta Yaajulu bagalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika naamana kugowana aKkomishini yaBubetsi.

(3) Kuti kugalwa kwa Duundumuntule waBabetsi, Uutobela Duundumuntule waBabetsi, Muzulwidi waBabetsi kuNkuta Yaajulu teekweendelana azyaambwa abeKkomishini yaBubetsi kwiinda muchibeela (2), Muzulwidi waNyika uyelede kwaambila Seneti achakufwambaana.

(4) Aawo nikwayandikana kuti kunjizigwe uumbi Jaji utali Duundumuntule waBabetsi, Uutobela Duundumuntule waBabetsi, Muzulwidi waBabetsi kuNkuta Yaajulu, iKkomishini yaBubetsi yeelede—

- (a) yasambala chibaka kiiwamba kuyandikana kwaJaji; kabiyo
- (b) yiitilizya Muzulwidi waNyika antoomwe aluundu kuti badome mazina abantu mbibabona kuti bakonzya kuuchita mulimu wabuJaji;
- (c) yachita mbuzisisyo kunembo kwabantu boonse bakategwa babuzisisigwe;
- (d) yalamba munyololo wamazina abantu batatu bakazwidilila mumbuzisisyo yakachitwa kuti umwi wabo ukonzya kubweza chuuno chabuJaji; kabiyo
- (e) itole munyololo wamazina aayo kuMuzulwidi waNyika; aawo Muzulwidi waNyika kwiinda muchibeela uyelede kugala umwi wabaabo balaamazina ngaapegwa kuti abeJaji.

(5) Aawo kuti Muzulwidi waNyika wabona kuti aakati kamunyololo wamazina ngwakapegwa kwiinda mukabeela (4)(e) taakwe muntu ukonzya kuba Jaji, uyelede

kwaambila Kkomishini yaBubetesi kuti imupe aambi mazina otatwe aabantu bajisi lwiyo luyandwa achuuno chabuJaji kuchitila kuti agale umwi wabo abe Jaji.

(6) Muzulwidi waNyika welede kuzibisya luundu kugalwa kwaJaji kakutobelwa chibeela eechi, kugalwa ooko kuzibisigwe mupepa lyaluundu (*Gazette*).

(7) Zyuuno zyabuJaji Mukulumpale waNkuta Yambelekelano awaNkuta Yanjendelezyo zyeedelede kujatwa abamwi maJaji naakuti basikujatilila zyuuno maJaji munkuta eezi, kabiyo maJaji aaya bagalwa aDuundumuntule waBabetsesi naamana kugowana aKkomishini yaBubetesi.

[Kabeela kakabambululwa akabeela 7 ka Mulawu 10 wa2017]

181 Kugalwa kwaBabetsesi bajisilidi zyuuno

(1) Kuti chuuno chaDuundumuntule waBabetsesi chasyaala kachitakwe muntu naakuti uliwo katachikonzyi kuchita milimu yachuuno eechi, Uumutobela ukonzya kunjila ajatile chuuno eechi. Pesi kuti zyuuno zyobilwe duundumuntule amutobeli wakwe kabatawo naakuti kabatachikonzyi kuchita milimu yabo, umwi Jaji ulachiindi chilamfu kabeleka muNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu, ukonzya kujatila kubaDuundumuntule waBabetsesi.

(2) Kuti wofesi ya—

- (a) Muzulwidi waBabetsesi baNkuta Yaajulu;
- (b) Jaji Mukulumpale waNkuta Yambelekelano; naakuti kabiyo
- (c) Jaji Mukulumpale waNkuta Yanjendelezyo;

[Kabeela kakabambululwa akabeela 7 ka Mulawu 10 ya2017]

yasyaala kiitachikwe muntu naakuti uuliwo katachikonzyi kuchita milimu yakwe, umwi Jaji, ulachiindi chilamfu kabeleka, munkuta eeyo ukonzya kujana bujatila kuba Muzulwidi waBabetsesi bankuta eeyo.

(3) Kuti kwayandikana lugwasyo lwawumbi Jaji kwachiindi chifwiifwi, aajulu kwabaabo baliwo muNkuta Yaajulu, Nkuta Yambelekelano, aNkuta Yanjendelezyo, Muzulwidi waNyika ukonzya kugala umwi wamaJaji akasiya mulimu. Mukugala kwakwe Muzulwidi waNyika upegwa mizeezo aKkomishini yaBubetesi. Ooyo Jaji wagalwa kuti ajane bujatilila ukonzya kubeleka kwachiindi chisika kumyeezi kkumi ayibili, nikuba kuti ukonzya kupegwa iimbi myeezi kkumi ayibili niyamana yakutaanguna.

(4) Bantu bagalwa kuti bajane bujatilila, kwiinda mukabeela (3), bakonzya kwiinkilila nembo kabagwasizya kubamaJaji naanka chasika chiindi chabo chakuti bayimikile kubeleka, nkukuti bakonzye kumaninsizya imwi milimu njibakatalika naakuti yakatalikwa kabatana galwa kuti bagwasizye.

182 Kugalwa kwabaMejasitiliti abamwi babeleka mububetsesi

Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti kweelede waamba mbukweelede kugalwa baMejasitiliti antoomwe abamwi babelesi babubetsesi bateensi maJaji, pesi—

- (a) Mejasitiliti uyelede kugalwa aKkomishini yaBubetsesi;
- (b) babelesi babubetsesi bateensi baMejasitiliti amaJaji kweelede bagalwa kwiinda mukuzumina kwaKkomishini yaBubetsesi
- (c) kugalwa kwababelesi ooko kweelede kuchitwa munzila ibalangala ilaantanganana kakutakwe kuyoosegwa akuchitilana luse.

183 Babelesi babubetesi tabeelede kugalwa kubelekela nkuta zyiinda iimwi

Aanze kwazeezyo zyaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli, muntu tayeledede kugalwa kuba mubelesi wabubetesi wankuta zyiinda iimwi pe.

184 Kugalwa kwababelesi babubetesi kweelede kutondeezya bwiime bwachisi

Kugalwa kwababelesi babubetesi kweelede kutondeezya bwiime abube bwachisi kabiyo kakutondeezya buvule abuche bwabaalumi abanakazi muZimbabwe.

185 Chikonke chamulimu

(1) Katana talika mulimu Duundumuntule waBabetesi naakuti Uutobela Duundumuntule waBabetesi, kweelede wakonkezya kunembo lyaMuzulwidi waNyika naakuti kunembo lyawumwi muntu wazumizigwa aMuzulwidi waNyika. Bwiime bwachikonke nchibeelede kukonka mpuchili muMpampikwa Yatatu kumamanino kwaKkata Lyamulawu eeli.

(2) Katana talika mulimu Jaji, uteensi Duundumuntule waBabetesi naakuti Uutobela Duundumuntule waBabetesi, kweelede wakonkezya kunembo lya Duundumuntule waBabetesi naakuti kunembo lyawumwi Jaji ulachiindi chilamfu kabeleka. Bwiime bwachikonke nchibeelede kukonka mpuchili muMpampikwa Yatatu kumamanino kwaKkata Lyamulawu eeli.

(3) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ubelesegwa mukunjizya milimu maMejstiliti abamwi babelesi babubetesi, bateensi maJaji, uyelede kupandulula bwiime bwachikonke nchibeelede kukonkezya babelesi babubetesi aaba.

186 Chiindi nchibeelede kukkala muzyuuno maJaji

(1) MaJaji aNkuta yaZyaKkata Lyamulawu bagalwa kubeleka kwachiindi chisika kuminyaka kkumi lilaamusano (15) kabiyo tabakonzyi kugalwa kachibili, pesi:-

- (a) beelede kufwambaana kusiya mulimu kuti minyaka yabo yakukomena yasika kumakumi musanu alamakumi obile (70); kabiyo
- (b) niyamana minyaka kkumi lilaamusano kababeleka, maJaji bakonzya kugalwa kuba maJaji aNkuta Yaajulujulu naakuti Nkuta Yaajulu fumbwa njibayanda kuti kabachikonzya kubeleka.

(2) MaJaji baNkuta Yaajulujulu, abaNkuta Yaajulu abamwi maJaji bakkala achuuno kuzwa buunsi nibatalika kusika basisya minyaka yakukomena, isika kumakumi musanu amakumi aabili (70) aawo mpubanga basiya mulimu.

(3) Muntu ukonzya kugalwa kuba Jaji waNkuta Yaajulujulu naakuti Nkuta Yaajulu antoomwe azimwi nkuta kwachiindi chitayungiziki. Pesi kuti muntu wagalwa katalokujatila biya pe, ulamana mulimu naasisya minyaka yakukomena, makumi musanu amakumi aabili, nikuba kuti minyaka yakwe njayeledede kubeleka kali Jaji teeyayina mana pe.

(4) Nikuba kuti Jaji wasiya mulimu mukuyanda kwakwe naakuti wakomena wasiya minyaka yakwe yamakumi musanu amakumi obile (70), kapati Jaji waNkuta yaZyaKkata Lyamulawu naakuti umwi Jaji uwambidwe mukabeela (3) ajulu, ulaya nembo kabeleka kali Jaji kuchitila kuti amaninsizye milimu yoonse yakatalina kumana nakachili Jaji.

(5) Jaji ukonzya kusiya mulimu akuyanda kwakwe fumbwa chiindi mpayandila pesi weelede kupa Muzulwidi waNyika chizibisyo chilembedwe kwiinda muKkomishini yaBubetesi.

(6) Chuuno chaJaji tacheelede kumwayigwa naakuti kujeegwa pe kuti kachilookubeleka ulimo mubuJaji.

187 Kugwisigwa kwamaJaji amulimu

(1) Jaji ukonzya kugwisigwa aamulimu luzutu kuti:-

- (a) tachikonzyi kuchita milimu yakwe nkaambo kakuchembaala naakuti kusondoka/kupenga;
- (b) watondeezya kutaziba mulimu wakwe munzila iiyindilide; naakuti
- (c) wasunda mulandu mupati loko;

nkaako Jaji takonzyi kugwisigwa amulimu, aanze kwakuti kwatobelezegwa zilembedwe muchibeela eechi.

(2) Kuti Muzulwidi waNyika wayeeya kugwisya Duundumuntule waBabetsi kuzwa amulimu, uyelede kugala kabunga (tribunal) kanga kalalangisisya kabotu kaambo aako.

(3) Kuti Kkomishini yaBubetsi yapa Muzulwidi waNyika muzeezo wakuti kugwisigwe Jaji amulimu, kubikkilizya Duundumuntule waBabetsi, Muzulwidi waNyika uyelede kugala (tribunal) kabunga kanga kalalangisisya kabotu kaambo aako.

(4) Kabunga kagalwa kuti kalangelange zyakugwisigwa kwaJaji, kakutobelezegwa zyaambidwe muchibeela eechi, keelede kuba aabantu batatu naakuti bayinda batatu kabagalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika, kakuli—

- (a) umwi wabo mukabunga kagalwa kali muntu—
 - (i) wakabeleka kuba Jaji muNkuta Yaajulujulu naakuti muNkuta Yaajulu muZimbabwe; naakuti
 - (ii) nguJaji naakuti wakali Jaji wankuta ilanga yoonse misyobo yamilandu (civil acriminal cases) munyika ibelesya mulawu waRoman Dutch Law naakuti mulawu waChikuwa (English common law) kabiyo Chikuwa kachili ngumulaka ubelesegwa mukweendelezya milimu yafulumende munyika eeyo;
- (b) Umwi naakuti bamwi babo beelede kusalwa kuzwa kuli baabo basimulawu bakabeleka kwaminyaka musanu ayibili naakuti kwiinda, kabali bakasangwa akabunga kayiminina basimulawu (*Law Society*) kaambidwe muMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti.

(5) Kabunga kayiminina basimulawu (*Law Society*) kaambidwe mukabeela (4)(b) keelede kuzwa amundanda wamazina uwambidwe mukabeela nkakaako kuti mundanda wamazina ooyo wayandwa aMuzulwidi waNyika.

(6) Muzulwidi waNyika kweelede wagala umwi wabantu aaba kuti abe sichuuno wakabunga kagalwa (*tribunal*).

(7) Kabunga kagalwa kwiinda mukabeela (2) naakuti (3) keelede kulangisisya kuti agwisigwe na Jaji amulimu. Nibalangalanga kweelede balemba lipoti/ngambo bayipa Muzulwidi waNyika mpawo baamba maboneno aatala akuti agwisigwe naakuti tagwisigwi Jaji amulimu wakwe.

(8) Muzulwidi waNyika uyelede kuchita mbuuli zyaambwa akabunga kakali kulangisisya kaambo kakugwisigwa kwaJaji kwiinda mbukwaambidwe mukabeela (7).

(9) Kabunga kagalidwe kwiinda mukabeela aaka, kajisi zyelelo anguzu mbuuli makkomishina kakutobelezegwa Mulawu wa Commissioners of Inquiry Act [Chaandaano 10:07].

(10) Kuti kaambo kaJaji kakatolwa kukabunga (tribunal) mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muchibeela eechi, Jaji ooyo kweelede wajana busosoloka kuzwa amulimu wakwe kusikila Muzulwidi waNyika wamuboozya lubo naakuti wamugwisya achuuno kazyeendelana azeeyo zyaambwa akabunga kakagalidwe kuti kalangelange mabelekelo aJaji.

(11) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kupa nguzu Kkomishini yaBubetesesi naakuti kabunga kagalwa kwiinda muchibeela eechi kuti kakumbile fumbwa naba uli Jaji kuti ayete malembe atondezya bwiime bwabulondozi bwakwe (medical examination report) kuzwa ku Medical Examination Board yabumbwa nkaambo kakuyanda kuti kuchitwe mulimu ooyo, nkukuti kubonwe kuti nchobeni Jaji uyimvwi biyeni mubulondozi (health) bwakwe mumubili amuboongo.

188 Bwiime bwamulimu wabubetesesi achiindi nchibeelede kukkala muzyuuno zyabo

(1) MaJaji beelede kujana mifolo alumwi lugwasyo lwaamulimu lusiyesiyene zitanobikkwe chiindi achiindi, zyoonse eezi zilangwalangwa aKkomishini yaBubetesesi kazizuminwa aMuzulwidi waNyika uyelede kutanguna kupooma aSilutwe waMutabi waFulumende Wazyabululami akujana mizeezo kuli Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende waZyamali.

(2) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti weelede kupandulula mifolo anzibeelede kujana bamwi babelesi babubetesesi bateensi maJaji. Mulawu ooyo uyelede kubona kuti kusumpulwa kwababelesi mumilimu yabo, kulonzegwa kuzwa kuli bumwi busena kuya kuli bumbi akwaandwa kwababelesi mulimu antoomwe antaamo zyelede kutolwa mukubeteka babelesi basunda, zyelede kuchitwa—

- (a) kwiinda mukuzuminana aKkomishini yaBubetesesi; kabiyo
- (b) munzila ibalangala, itakwe lusaluulo, kuyooowa akufwidilana luse.

(3) Mifolo alumwi lugwasyo lwaamulimu lusiyesiyene zyelede kupegwa babelesi babubetesesi zyelede kuzwa kuNkomo Mpati yaFulumende (*Consolidated Revenue Fund*).

(4) Mifolo alugwasyo lwaamulimu lusiyesiyene lupegwa babelesi babubetesesi talweelede kuchesegwa pe kuti kabachili muzyuuno zyabo.

CHIBAKA 3

KKOMISHINI YABUBETESI

189 Kubumbwa abwiime bwaKkomishini yaBubetesesi

- (1) Kuli Kkomishini yaBubetesesi ilaabantu batobela:-
- (a) Duundumuntule waBubetesesi;
 - (b) Mutobeli waDuundumuntule waBubetesesi;
 - (c) Muzulwidi waBubetesesi baNkuta Yaajulu;
 - (d) womwe Jaji wagalwa amaJaji akuNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu, kuNkuta Yaajulujulu, kuNkuta Yaajulu, kuNkuta Yambelekelano akuNkuta Yanjendelezyo;
 - (e) Simulawu/Loya Mupati waFulumende;
 - (f) Mupati wabaMejastiliti;
 - (g) Sichuuno waKkomishini yaBubetesesi Bafulumende;

- (h) botatwe basimulawu bakabeleka kwachiindi chaminyaka musanu ayibili naakuti kwiinda basangwa akabunga kayiminina basimulawu mbuuli mbukwaambidwe aMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti kuti kweelede kuba kabunga kali boobo;
- (i) womwe muiisi wazyamulawu (Siangwilima kuli zyamulawu) wagalwa akabunga kayiminina bayiisi bazyamulawu mumaYunivesiti amuZimbabwe, naakuti kakatawo kabunga kali boobo, Muzulwidi waNyika ukonzya kugala muiisi wazyamulawu;
- (j) womwe muntu ulaluzibo lwazyakulangalanga mabelesezyo amali utanooli wakabeleka kwachiindi chaminyaka musanu ayibili naakuti kwiinda utanooli wasangwa akabunga kabayiminina, mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti kuti kube kabunga kali boobo; kabiyo
- (k) womwe ujisi minyaka yakubeleka ili musanu ayibili naakuti kwiinda, muli zyakubamba bantu (*human resources management*) ugalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika.

(2) Duundumuntule waBabetesi naakuti Uumutobela kuti katawo, mbabo beelede kuba Sichuuno bamiswaangano yaKkomishini yaBubetes, pesi kuti kabatawo bobile chiindi chimwi, aabo baliwo bakonzya kusala umwi wabo kuti abe sichuuno wamuswaangano.

(3) Bantu bali muKkomishini yaBubetes baambwa mumafuka (d),(h),(i),(j) a (k) mukabeela (1) aajulu bagalwa kuti bakkale mukkomishini kwamweenya womwe luzutu ulaaminyaka musanu awumwi.

190 Milimu yaKkomishini yaBubetes

(1) IKkomishini yaBubetes ikonzya kupa mizeezo kuli fulumende aatala azyabubetes naakuti kweendelezegwa kwabululami munyika kabiyo fulumende weelede kuswiiliza mizeezo izwa ku Kkomishini yaBubetes.

(2) IKkomishini yaBubetes yeelede kusumpula akugwasizya kuti kube kulyiimikila akulisanta kwabubetes antoomwe akubona kuti bubetes bulokubeleka changuzu, kabotu munzila ibalangala mukweendelezya bululami muZimbabwe kabiyo ijisi nguzu zyoonse kuti ichite zyoonse eezi.

(3) IKkomishini yaBubetes, kwiinda mukuzuminana aSilutwe waZyabululami, ikonzya kubumba miteto izulwida kuchitwa kwafumbwa nchinzi mukweendelezegwa kwabululami.

(4) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kupa Kkomishini yaBubetes milimu iyendelana akubona zyakunjizigwa milimu, kubetekwa kwababelesi amifolo yababelesi alumwi lugwasyo lwaamulimu ndubajana babelesi babeleka muNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu, muNkuta Yaajulujulu, muNkuta Yaajulu, muNkuta Yambelekkelano amuNkuta Yanjendelezyo azimwi nkuta.

191 Bubalangale mumabelekelo aKkomishini yaBubetes

IKkomishini yaBubetes yeelede kuchita milimu yayo munzila yabululami, itakwe lusaluulo yabubalangale kabiyo ilaantanganana.

CHIBAKA 4

ZYABIYOBIYO

192 Mulawu uyelede kweendelezegwa

Mulawu uyelede kweendelezegwa akubeleseghwa munkuta zyaZimbabwe ngooyo wakali kubeleka chiindi nilyakatalika kubeleka Kkata Lyamulawu antoomwe ayeeyo itanoobambululwe milawu mukuya kwachiindi.

193 Nkuta zyelede kubeteka milandu yachakuchita aatala abasimilandu

Nkuta zitobela luzutu nzizyo zyelede kubeteka milandu yatala abasimilandu:-

- (a) Nkuta yaZyaKkata Lyamulawu, Nkuta YaajuluJulu, Nkuta Yaajulu aNkuta yaMejasitiliti;
- (b) nkuta naakuti kabunga kabeteka aako kabeteka kakabelesya mulawu wazyakubeteka babelesi babisya (*disciplinary law*) nzizikonzya kubeteka milandu yamacriminal cases kakuya akweelela kwamilandu kuliwo kuchitila kuti kube kulijata kabotu kwababelesi bali muli zyakukwabililwa kwanyika (mapulisa, basilumamba ababamba baange abamwi).

CHAANDAANO 9

NDEMeko ZYAKWEENDELEZYA BULUMBU ANTOOMWE ABUZULUZI

194 Ndemeko mpati zizulwida kweendelezegwa kwabulumbu

(1) Kweendelezegwa kwabulumbu muzibeela zyafulumende zyoonse, kubikkilizya mbunga atubunga twafulumende, mitabi yafulumende azimwi zipanzi zyafulumende, kwelede kwazulwidwa aandemeko zyabulelo bwajandabanji mbuuli mbuzyaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli, kubikkilizya ndemeko zitobela:-

- (a) kulijata kwababelesi munzila itondezuya kuziba zyelede kuchitwa mumulimu wabo kwelede kwasungwaazigwa akuchitwa choonse chiindi;
- (b) kubelesya zibelesyo munzila yabunonoozi kwelede kwasungwaazigwa;
- (c) kweendelezegwa kwabulumbu kwelede kwalemeka lusumpuko;
- (d) lugwasyo lupegwa bulumbu kwelede lwachitwa kakutakwe lusaluulo, munzila ibalangala kabiyo itasumpuli bbazu limwi luzutu;
- (e) mapenzi aabantu ayelede kwiingulwa muchiindi chisyoonto loko, kabiyo bulumbu ngabunjilingane mukupangwa kwamizeezo atulawulawu aawo mpukwelede;
- (f) bweendelezi bwabulumbu bwelede kakulangwalangwa chiindi achiindi aPalyamenti antoomwe abantu lwabo;
- (g) ntabi, mbunga atubunga twafulumende muzibeela zyoonse zyanyika kwelede zyabelekela aamwi;
- (h) bubalangale mumachitilo amilimu kwelede kusungwaazigwa kwiinda mukupa bulumbu lugwasyo lwaluzibo lulaamunse kabiyo lubagwasizya muchiindi eecho;
- (i) kugwasya babelesi munzila zisiyenesiyene zibagwasizya kusumpula mabelekelo aluzibo lwabo kwelede kwasungwaazigwa kuchitila kuti babelesi babelesye zipo antoomwe aluzibo lwabo zizwide;

- (j) kweendelezegwa kwabulumbu kweelede kwachitwa abantu bazwa mumisyobo bantu isiyenesiyene bachisi chaZimbabwe;
- (k) kunjizya milimu, kuyiisigwa makkosi aamilimu akusumpulwa kwabantu muzyiyo zyabo kweelede kwachitwa munzila ilangisisya kuziba akukonzya kwabantu, kakutakwe lusaluulo, bweelene akati kabaalumi abanakazi akubikkiliza bantu balemene;

kabiyo fulumende uyelede kutola ntaamo, kubikkiliza kupanga milawu, mukusungwaazya kutobelezegwa akuzuzikizigwa kwandemeko eezi.

(2) Kunjizya milimu mumawofesi ajanika muzibeela zisiyenesiyene zyafulumende, kubikkiliza mbunga atubunga twafulumende, mitabi yafulumende azimwi zipanzi zyafulumende, kweelede kwachitwa munzila ilangisisya kuziba akukonzya kwabantu;

195 Mabbizinesi antoomwe aMakapani afulumende

(1) Makapani awamwi mabbizinesi afulumende ayelede kuti aajulu kwakutobelezwa antoomwe akuchita ndemeko zyaambidwe muchibeela 194(1), ngaachite milimu yawo munzila iyeta mpindu nkukuti ayendelele nembo kaachiliwo kabiyo akutobelezwa buzuluzi buzikitide mukweendelezwa mabbizinesi aawo.

(2) Makapani awamwi mabbizinesi afulumende awambwa mukabeela (1) ayelede kubikka nzila zitondezwa kubalangala akusungwaazya bantu/mabbizinesi amwi manji kuti ajatikane mukuula zintu zyawo.

196 Mikuli yababelesi bafulumende andemeko zya buzuluzi

(1) Nguzu zipedwe babelesi bafulumende zijanwa mulusyomo bulumbu ndulupede fulumende nkaako kweelede nguzu eezyo zyabelesegwa kabotu munzila—

- (a) iyendelana ampalamo zyaKkata Lyamulawu eeli;
- (b) itondezwa kulemeka bulumbu achiyandisyo chakugwasizya kutondezwa kuti mubelesi wafulumende nguwe ujatwa mbuuli mwaami biya abulumbu mbwayelede kubelekela; kabiyo
- (c) isungwaazya kuti bulumbu bube alusyomo kubabelesi bafulumende.

(2) Babelesi bafulumende beelede kulijata, aamulimu akunze kwamulimu, munzila ibapa bulemu alulemeko antoomwe akutatondezwa kusumpula nzibayanda beni babelesi pesi kusumpula ziyandikana aamulimu. Kabiyo beelede kusiyana anchito zyuubula chiimo chamawofesi aabo achiimo chafulumende.

(3) Babelesi bafulumende bajisi zyuuno zya buzuluzi beelede kutobelezwa ndemeko zya buzuluzi zitobela—

- (a) kuchita milimu munzila itakwe lusaluulo;
- (b) kusyomeka mukuchita mulimu wabulumbu;
- (c) kutondezwa kulemeka bulumbu akuchita zintu zyelede aziyandwa aabulumbu; kabiyo
- (d) kulijata akutatondezwa kulipeda kumulimu nikugwasigwa bulumbu.

197 Chiindi cheelede kukkalwa abasilutwe batutabi tusiyene-siyene twafulumende muzyuuno zyabo

Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kufwiinsya chiindi cheelede kukkalwa ababelesi bafulumende muzyuuno zyabo, babelesi bafulumende bamumitabi yafulumende amumabbizinesi afulumende.

198 Mulawu weelede kubona kuzuzikizigwa Chaandaano 9

Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kupandulula ntaamo zyeede kutolwa kuti eezi zyaambidwe muchaandaano eechi zyatobelezegwa antoomwe akuchitwa, kubikkilizya ntaamo zya—

- (a) kuchita kuti babelesi bafulumende kabazibisya bulumbu chiindi achiindi lubono lwabo;
- (b) kubumba zizuminano zyakulijata kwababelesi zyeede kutobelezegwa ababelesi bafulumende;
- (c) kubikka antanganana zyeede kuchitwa mukutobelezwa buzulu buzikitide mukweendelezya mabbizinesi afulumende;
- (d) kuzwa antaamo zyeede kutobelezegwa mukubeteka bantu batyola zyaambwa muChaandaano eechi naakuti fumbwa zizuminano zyakulijata kwababelesi zyaambidwe mufuka (b) lilaajulu.

CHAANDAANO 10

BABELESI BAFULUMENDE

199 Babelesi Bafulumende

(1) Babelesi bafulumende mbabo bapedwe mukuli wakweendelezya nyika yaZimbabwe.

- (2) Babelesi bafulumende mbantu babelekela fulumende aanze kw—
 - (a) babelesi banjide mutubunga twakukwabilila nyika naakuti fumbwa kabunga kanga kalabumbwa kakukwabilila nyika;
 - (b) maJaji, maMejasitiliti abamwi babelesi bamunkuta zisiyenesiyene;
 - (c) bantu bajanika mumaKkomishini aabumbwa kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli;
 - (d) babelesi bamuPalyamenti; kabiyo
 - (e) fumbwa muntu ulaachuuno chaambidwe, muKkata Lyamilawu eeli naakuti aMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti, kuti tayeleda kubalilwa kubabelesi bafulumende.

(3) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kupandulula bwiime, bubumbwe, kweendelezegwa, kulijata kwababelesi anzibeelede kujana mukubeleka kwabo babelesi bafulumende, kakulangwa zilembedwe muchibeela 203.

200 Kulijata kwaBabelesi baFulumende

(1) Babelesi baFulumende beelede kulijata munzila zyaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli ayimwi milawu;

(2) Taakwe Mubelesi waFulumende uyelede kuswiilizya akutobelezwa malayilile atali mumulawu pe.

- (3) Mukuchita milimu yabo taakwe Babelesi baFulumende beelede—
 - (a) kuchita milimu yakabunga kakweendelezegwa kwanyika;
 - (b) kuzuzikizya mpalamo zyakabunga kakweendezya nyika;
 - (c) kudyaamizya ziyanda kuchitwa akabunga kazyanyika zili mumulawu;
 - (d) kutyola akutalemeka zyelelo angwanguunuko zyaampandamunsaka zyanikuba uuli muntu.

(4) Babelesi baFulumende tabeelede pe kunjila muzyuuno zyatubunga twakweendelezegwa kwanyika.

(5) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti weelede kutola ntaamo zyakubona kuti Babelesi baFulumende taakwe kabunga kakweendelezegwa kwanyika nkibadundiizya pe.

201 Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende uubona zyaBabelesi baFulumende

Muzulwidi waNyika weelede kugala Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende ubona zyaBabelesi baFulumende.

202 Kupangwa abubumbwe bwaKkomishini yaBabelesi baFulumende

(1) Kuli Kkomishini yaBabelesi baFulumende ilaabantu batobela—

- (a) Sichuuno antoomwe awutobela Sichuuno; kabiyo
- (b) bambi bantu bayinda babili pesi kabatayindi musanu;

bagalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika.

(2) Bantu bagalwa kunjila muKkomishini yaBabelesi baFulumende kweelede kabali bantu bajisi luzibo lwamulimu wakweendelezwa bulumbu.

203 Milimu yaKkomishini yaBabelesi baFulumende

(1) Kkomishini yaBabelesi baFulumende ijisi milimu itobela—

- (a) kunjizya bantu bazi milimu mububelesi bwaFulumende;
- (b) kwiinda muchibeela 65(5), kuchita mabambe aamifolo alugwasyo lwaamulimu ndubeelede kujana Babelesi baFulumende;
- (c) kuzyotolola akubeteka Babelesi baFulumende babisya mumilimu;
- (d) kulangisisya ntongawuko akuyanduula nsandulo zyantongawuko zizwa kuBabelesi baFulumende;
- (e) kutola ntaamo zinga zilagwasizya akusungwaazya Babelesi baFulumende mukuchita milimu yabo changuzu;
- (f) kubona kuti Babelesi baFulumende balookubeleka kabotu milimu yabo mbuuli mbukweelede kakutakwe lusaluulo;
- (g) kupa Muzulwidi waNyika antoomwe aSilutwe waMutabi waFulumende mizeezo abusongo aatala azintu zisiyenesiyene zyaatala aBabelesi baFulumende;
- (h) kusumpula akusungwaazya kulemekwa kwa ndemeko akati kaBabelesi baFulumende mbuuli mbuzyaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli; kabiyo
- (i) kuchita niiba iili milimu mbuuli mbitanooli yapegwa manguzu aakuchita milimu eeyo aKkata Lyamulawu naakuti aMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti.

(2) Kkomishini yaBabelesi baFulumende ikonzya kupanga miteto, kwiinda mukuzuminana aSilutwe waMutabi waFulumende, igwasizya kuzuzikizigwa kwampalamo zyamilimu yabo mbuuli mbukwaambidwe mukabeela (1).

(3) Kkomishini yaBabelesi baFulumende yeelede kuchita milimu yayo kwiinda mumalembe aamalayilile aazwa kuli Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende chiindi achiindi.

(4) Mukuzwa amabambe amifolo alumwi lugwasyo lwaamulimu lupegwa Babelesi baFulumende, iKkomishini yaBabelesi baFulumende iyelede kuchita milimu

yayo kwiinda mukuzuminana aMuzulwidi waNyika kali alakwe wapegwa mizeezo abaSilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende babona zyaMali aBabelesi baFulumende.

204 Bayiminini baNyika yaZimbabwe kulaamwi maNyika (*Ambassadors*)

Muzulwidi waNyika ukonzya kugala bantu kuti bakayiminine nyika yaZimbabwe kulaamwi maNyika, naakuti kuli tumwi tubunga twamanyika andeene kabiyo Muzulwidi waNyika ujisi nguzu zyakubagwisya nichiba chili chiindi bayiminini aabo bagalwa.

205 Beendelezi baMitabi yaFulumende (*Permanent Secretaries*)

(1) Beendelezi baMitabi yaFulumende bagalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kajana mizeezo kuzwa kuKkomishini yaBabelesi baFulumende.

(2) Bulamfu bwachiindi cheelede kukkalwa muchuuno aMweendelezi waMutabi waFulumende minyaka isika kumusano, kabiyo ukonzya kupegwa uumbi mweenya wakukkala muchuuno eecho kwachiindi chaminyaka musanu pesi kakulangisisigwa kuti ubeleka zidodonkene na milimu yakwe.

CHANDAANO 11

BAKWABILILA NYIKA

CHIBAKA 1

ZYABIYABIYO

206 Kukwabililwa Kwanyika

(1) Impalamo zyakukwabililwa kwanyika zyeedele kutondezya chiyandisyo chabana baZimbabwe chakupona bweelene, mulwaangunuko, muluumuno, mukutayoowa kabiyo mulusumpuko.

(2) Kukwabililwa kwaNyika yaZimbabwe kweelede kwachitwa kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli antoomwe ayimwi milawu.

(3) Kapati, kukwabililwa kwanyika yaZimbabwe kweelede kuchitwa kakulemekwa eezi zintu zitobela:-

- (a) zyelelo angwangunuko zyaampandamunsaka antoomwe andemeko zyaulelo bwajandabanji bwaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli; kabiyo
- (b) kulemeka akutobezezya mulawu.

207 Tubunga tukwabilila nyika

(1) Tubunga tukwabilila nyika yaZimbabwe ntootu:-

- (a) Basilumamba
- (b) Bakapokola
- (c) Bufumfuzyi
- (d) BaMajele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange; kabiyo
- (e) fumbwa kabunga kakukwabililwa kwanyika kabumbwa kwiinda muMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti.

(2) Tubunga tukwabilila nyika tuchita milimu yato katutobezezya Kkata Lyamulawu eeli, zyaambwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kabiyo mabelekelo aato alangisisigwa aPalyamenti.

(3) Bubumbwe abube bwatubunga twakukwabililwa kwanyika kweelede kutondezwa busiyane bwamisyobo yabantu bamuZimbabwe.

208 Kulijata kwababelesi batubunga twakukwabilila nyika

(1) Babelesi batubunga tukwabilila nyika beelede kulijata kwiinda muli zyaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli antoomwe ayimwi milawu.

(2) Taakwe kabunga naakuti mubelesi wakabunga kakukwabililwa kwanyika unga mukuchita mulimu wakwe—

- (a) wachita katobelezwa zyakweendelezegwa kwanyika;
- (b) kuzuzikizya mpalamo zyakabunga kakweendelezegwa kwanyika;
- (c) kudyaamizya ziyanda kuchitwa akabunga kazyanyika zili mumulawu;
- (d) Kutyola akutalemeka zyelelo angwangunuko zyaampandamunsaka zyanikuba uuli muntu.

(3) Babelesi batubunga tukwabilila nyika tabeelede pe kunjila muzyuuno zyatubunga twakweendelezegwa kwanyika naakuti imwi mbungano biyo.

(4) Babelesi batubunga tukwabilila nyika tabeelede pe kunjizigwa milimu mutubunga twabanasinakoma aanze kwazyiindi nizyayimikila luzeya zintu.

209 Kkansili yaKukwabililwa Kwanyika

(1) Kuli Kkansili yaKukwabililwa Kwanyika ilaabantu batobela: Muzulwidi waNyika kali nguSichuuno, Mutobeli waMuzulwidi waNyika antoomwe abaSilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende ababelesi batubunga tukwabilila nyika abamwi bantu banga balaambwa muMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti.

(2) Milimu yaKkansiliyaKukwabililwa Kwanyika njeeyi—

- (a) kubumba mabambe ambiinga ilakwabililwa nyika yaZimbabwe;
- (b) kuzibisya akupa mizeezo kuMuzulwidi waNyika aatala akukwabililwa kwanyika; kabiyo
- (c) kuchita imwi milimu inga ilaambwa aMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti.

(3) Makkomanda aatubunga tukwabilila nyika ayelede kupa Kkansili yaKukwabililwa Kwanyika luzibo aatala abwiime bwakukwabililwa kwanyika chiindi achiindi mbuuli mpiyayandila Kkansili yaKukwabililwa Kwanyika.

210 Nzila ilyiimikilide yakutambula ntongawuko

Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti weelede kupandulula nzila ilomene kabiyo ilyiimikilide akulisanta yakutambula akuzilangisisya ntongawuko zizwa kubulumbu zilaatala akutalijata kabotu kwababelesi batubunga tukwabilila nyika. Nzila eeyi yeelede kuzyotolola kubisya kutanooli kwachitwa.

CHIBAKA 2

BASILUMAMBA

211 Basilumamba

(1) Basilumamba baZimbabwe bajatikizya bali mutubunga tutobela: Balwanina Aansi (*Army*) antoomwe aBalwanina kujulu (*Airforce*) atumwi tubunga twabasilumba tunga tulabumbwa aMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti.

(2) Basilumamba baZimbabwe mbabo luzutu basilumamba bali mumulawu munyika.

(3) Basilumamba beelede kulemeka zyelelo angwangunuko zyantutu boonse kabiyo tabeelede kunjila muli zyakweendelezegwa kwanyika, pesi bapalame kukwabilila akulemeka nyika mbiizulwa, bayandisisye nyika yabo, bachite mulimu wabo munzila iyelede kabiyo kabaswiilila buzuluzi bwenyika buteensi basilumamba mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli.

(4) Basilumamba beelede kukkala kabali babelesi bakwizi kulijata kabotu munchito zyabo.

(5) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kupandulula bwiime, bubumbwe, kweendelezegwa, kulijata kwababelesi anzibeelede kujana mukubeleka kwabo babelesi batubunga twabasilumamba, kakulangwa zilembedwe muchibeela 218.

212 Milimu yaBasilumamba

Milimu yaBasilumamba nkukwabilila nyika yaZimbabwe, bulumbu bwayo, lukwabililo lwachisi anzyiyanda nyika amigaano yayo antoomwe akusumpula Kkata Lyamulawu.

213 Kutumwa kwaBasilumamba kumulimu/kunkondo

(1) Kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli, Muzulwidi waNyika kali nguDuundumuntule waBasilumamba, nguwe luzutu uujisi nguzu:-

- (a) zyakutuma Basilumamba kunkondo; naakuti
- (b) ulaanguzu zyakwaamba mbubeelede kuyoochita nkubatumwa kunkondo Basilumamba.

(2) Kwiinda mumvumo yaMuzulwidi waNyika, Basilumamba bakonzya kutumwa kumulimu mukati kanyika yaZimbabwe kuti;

- (a) kabakwabilila nyika yaZimbabwe;
- (b) kabagwasizya Bakapokola mukubamba luumuno lwabulumbu;
- (c) kabagwasizya Bakapokola atumwi tubunga twabantu biyo muchiindi zintu niziimikila luzeya naakuti nikwaba chachitika chibi.

(3) Kwiinda mumvumo yaMuzulwidi waNyika, Basilumamba bakonzya kutumwa kumulimu aanze kwanyika yaZimbabwe;

- (a) kukubamba luumuno kabalaansi kwaMbungano yaKujatana kwaManyika Woonse (*United Nations Organisation*) naakuti kamwi biyo kabunga kamuluwa kamanyikamanyika pesi nyika yaZimbabwe nkiilyidilana aankako.
- (b) kukukwabilila migaano yayimwi nyika itali Zimbabwe;
- (c) kukuzuzikizya mulimu wamanyikamanyika aandeene;
- (d) kukukwabilila ziyandwa akugwasya nyika yaZimbabwe

(4) Kwiinda mukuzuminana kwabayiminini bamuPalyamenti basika kubwiingi bwantompachaala (two-thirds majority) mumuswaangano uswaanizya maanda amilawu obile (yaansi ayaajulu), Palyamenti ikonzya kuzuminana kwaamba kuti kutumwa kwaBasilumamba aanze kwanyika nkubakatumwa ngababoozegwe.

(5) Aawo Palyamenti mpuyazuminana kuti Basilumamba bakatumwa aanze kwanyika baboozegwe, Muzulwidi waNyika weelede kubweza ntaamo zyoonse zyakuboozya Basilumamba, pesi kalangisisya kukwabililwa kwabantu bamuZimbabwe azibelesyo zyabo.

214 Beelede kuzibisigwa nikwatumwa kwaBasilumamba

Aawo Basilumamba nibatumwa kumulimu wabo—

- (a) mukati kenya yaZimbabwe kuyogwasizya Bakapokola mukubamba luumuno lwabulumbu; naakuti
- (b) aanze kwanyika yaZimbabwe;

Muzulwidi waNyika weelede kuzibisya Palyamenti kufwambaana eezyo zyapa kuti atume Basilumamba kabiyo—

- (i) kwaamba busena nkwaabatuma muZimbabwe;
- (ii) kwaamba busena nkwaabatuma aanze kwaZimbabwe;

215 Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende ubona zyaBasilumamba

Muzulwidi waNyika ukonzya kugala Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende ubona zyaBasilumamba.

216 Kuzulwidwa kwaBasilumamba

(1) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kupandulula kuti—

- (a) Basilumamba beelede kuba aanshi kwaMupati waBasilumamba (*Commander*) womwe; naakuti
- (b) Yoonse milimu yabo Basilumamba naakuti yobile naakuti kwiinda mpubabelekela aamwi beelede kuba aanshi kwaBapati baBasilumamba basiyene.

(2) Woonse Mupati waBasilumamba awoonse Mupati wakapanzi kaBasilumamba ugalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kajana mizeezo kuzwa kuli Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende waBasilumamba.

(3) Bapati baBasilumamba aBapati batupanzi twaBasilumamba bagalwa kuti babe muzyuuno zyabo kwabulamfu bwachiindi chisika kuminyaka musanu kabiyo muntu takonzyi kupegwa myeenya iyinda tubili kali muchuuno chomwe.

(4) Muntu wagalwa kuti abe Mupati waBasilumamba naakuti kapanzi kaBasilumamba ukonzya kugalwa kuba Mupati waBasilumamba, pesi muntu wakali Mupati waBasilumamba naakuti kapanzi kaBasilumamba takonzyi kugalwa kuba Mupati waBasilumamba naakuti Mupati wakapanzi kaBasilumamba naakuti kuba Mupati wakamwi kapanzi kakukwabililwa kwanyika.

(5) Woonse Mupati waBasilumamba awoonse Mupati wakapanzi kaBasilumamba weelede kubeleka mulimu wakwe katobelezya malayilile ngaapegwa aSilutwe waMutabi waFulumende ubona zyaBasilumamba kali alakwe uchita nzyachita kajana mvumo kuzwa kuMuzulwidi waNyika.

217 Kupangwa abubumbwe bwaKkomishini yaBasilumamba

(1) Kuli Kkomishini yaBasilumamba ilaabantu batobela; Sichuuno weelede kuba kali nguSichuuno waKkomishini yaBabelesi baFulumende, antoomwe abamwi bantu bayinda babili pesi kabatayindi musanu awumwi bagalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika.

(2) Bajanika muKkomishini yaBasilumamba beelede kusalwa kwiinda muluzibo lwabo lwakweendelezya milimu, zyankondo, alwiiyo ndubalaalo naakuti kuba kwabo kupa kuti babe lugwasyo kuKkomishini; kabiyo:-

- (a) basika kuchisela chabantu bajanika muKkomishini kabali mbantu batana beleka mulimu waBasilumamba;

- (b) uumwi naakuti kwiinda uumwi kali wakali waba umwi waBapati mumulimu waBasilumamba kwamweenya womwe naakuti yobile isisya minyaka musanu kaziya nembo.

218 Milimu yaKkomishini yaBasilumamba

- (1) Kkomishini yaBasilumamba ijisi milimu itobela—
- (a) kunjizya bantu bazi milimu kuti babweze zyuuno naakuti bapegwe nyembe mumulimu waBasilumamba;
 - (b) kubamba mabambe aamabelekelo aabasilumamba kakulangwa mifolo ampindu zyaandeene
 - (c) kubona kuti balookupona buumi buli kabotu akweendelezegwa kabotu mumilimu yabo Basilumamba;
 - (d) kubona kuti Basilumamba bazuzikizya ziyandwa achibeela 208;
 - (e) kusungwaazya luumuno akumvwanana akati kaBasilumamba abulumbu bwaZimbabwe;
 - (f) kupa Muzulwidi waNyika antoomwe aSilutwe waMutabi waFulumende mizeezo abusongo aatala azintu zisiyenesiyene zyaatala aBasilumamba; kabiyo
 - (g) kuchita niiba iili milimu mbuuli mbitanooli yapegwa manguzu akuchita milimu eeyo aKkata Lyamulawu antoomwe aMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti.

(2) Kkomishini yaBasilumamba ikonzya kupanga miteto, kwiinda mukuzuminana aSilutwe waMutabi waFulumende ubona Basilumamba, igwasizya kuzuzikizigwa kwampalamo zyamilimu yabo mbuuli mbukwaambidwe mukabeela (1).

(3) Mukuzwa amabambe amifolo alumwi lugwasyo lwaumulimu lupegwa yaBasilumamba, iKkomishini yaBasilumamba yeelede kuchita milimu yayo kwiinda mukuzuminana aMuzulwidi waNyika kali alakwe wapegwa mizeezo abaSilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende babona zyaMali aBasilumamba.

CHIBAKA 3

BAKAPOKOLA

219 Bakapokola amilimu yabo

- (1) Kuli Bakapokola bajisi milimu itobela—
- (a) kubbutula, kupokoola akukwabilila kuchitika kwamilandu;
 - (b) kubamba luumuno lwabulumbu munyika yaZimbabwe;
 - (c) kukwabilila lubono abuumi bwabulumbu;
 - (d) kubona kuti mulawu ulokutobelezegwa akulemekwa; kabiyo
 - (e) kusumpula Kkata Lyamulawu akubona kuti mulawu ulokutobelezegwa kakutakwe kuyoowa naakuti lusaluulo.
- (2) Bakapokola beelede kuchita milimu yabo kabaalamwi a—
- (a) tubunga twatuswiilizya bavwiya tubumbwa kwiinda mumulawu;
 - (b) fumbwa muntu wabikkwa amulawu kuti agwasizye mukubbutula, kupokoola akukwabilila kuchitika kwayimwi misyobo yamilandu;

(c) tubunga twamuluwa atwamanyika aandeene alwana kusundwa kwamilandu.

(3) Bakapokola tabeelede kunjila mutubunga twazyakweendelezegwa kwanyika, pesi bapalame kulemeka nyika mbiizulwa, bayandisisye nyika yabo, bachite mulimu wabo munzila yeelede kabiyo kabaswiilila buzuluzi bwenyika butali bakapokola mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli.

(4) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti weelede kupandulula bwiime, bubumbwe, kweendelezegwa, kulijata kwababelesi anzibeelede kujana mukubeleka kwabo babelesi baBakapokola, kakulangwa zilembedwe muchibeela 223.

220 Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende ubona zyaBakapokola

Muzulwidi waNyika weelede kugala Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende ubona zyaBakapokola.

221 Nabbatule waBakapokola (*Commissioner-General of Police*)

(1) Bakapokola balaansi kwabweendelezi bwaNabbatule waBakapokola ugalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kagwasigwa aSilutwe waFulumende ubona zyaBakapokola.

(2) Nabbatule waBakapokola ugalwa kuti abe achuuno kwaminyaka musanu pesi ukonzya kupegwa uumwi biyo uumbi mweenya waminyaka musanu lubo.

(3) Muntu wakali wabeleka mulimu wabuNabbatule waBakapokola takonzyi kugalwa kuti akabe Nabbatule kuli kambi kabunga kakukwabililwa kwanyika.

(4) Nabbatule waBakapokola weelede kubeleka mulimu wakwe katobelezya malayilile ngaapegwa aSilutwe waMutabi waFulumende ubona zyaBakapokola kali alakwe uchita nzyachita kajana mvumo kuzwa kuMuzulwidi waNyika.

222 Kupangwa abubumbwe bwaKkomishini yaBakapokola

(1) Kuli Kkomishini yaBakapokola ilaabantu batobela; Sichuno uyelede kuba kali nguSichuuno waKkomishini yaBabelesi baFulumende, antoomwe abamwi bantu bayinda babili pesi kabatayindi musanu awumwi bagalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika.

(2) Bajanika muKkomishini yaBakapokola beelede kusalwa kwiinda muluzibo lwabo lwakweendelezya milimu, zyankondo, alwiiyo ndubalaalo naakuti kuba kwabo kupa kuti babe lugwasyo kuKkomishini; kabiy—

- (a) basika kuchisela chabantu bajanika muKkomishini kabali mbantu batana beleka mulimu waBakapokola;
- (b) uumwi naakuti kwiinda uumwi kali wakali waba umwi waBapati mumulimu waBakapokola kwamweenya womwe naakuti yobile isisya minyaka musanu kaziya nembo.

223 Milimu yaKkomishini yaBakapokola

(1) Kkomishini yaBakapokola ijisi milimu itobela—

- (a) kunjizya bantu bazi milimu kuti babweze zyuuno naakuti nyembe mumulimu waBakapokola;
- (b) kuchita mabambe aamifolo alugwasyo ndubeelede kujana Iwaamulimu Bakapokola;
- (c) kubona kuti balookupona buumi buli kabotu akweendelezegwa kabotu mumilimu yabo Bakapokola;

- (d) kubona kuti Bakapokola bazuzikizya ziyandwa achibeela 208;
- (e) kusungwaazya luumuno akumvwanana akati kaBakapokola abulumbu bwaZimbabwe bateensi Bakapokola;
- (f) kupa Muzulwidi waNyika antoomwe aSilutwe waMutabi waFulumende mizeezo abusongo aatala azintu zisiyenesiyene zyaatala aBakapokola; kabiyo
- (g) kuchita niiba iili milimu mbuuli mbitanooli yapegwa manguzu akuchita milimu eeyo aKkata Lyamulawu antoomwe aMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti.

(2) Kkomishini yaBakapokola ikonzya kupanga milawu, kwiinda mukuzuminana aSilutwe waMutabi waFulumende ubona Bakapokola, igwasizya kuzuzikizigwa kwampalamo zyamilimu yabo mbuuli mbukwaambidwe mukabeela (1).

(3) Mukuzwa amabambe amifolo alumwi lugwasyo lwaamulimu lupegwa yaBakapokola, iKkomishini yaBakapokola yeelede kuchita milimu yayo kwiinda mukuzuminana aMuzulwidi waNyika kali alakwe wapegwa mizeezo abaSilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende babona zyaMali azyaBakapokola.

CHIBAKA 4

BUFUMFUUZYI

224 Kupangwa kwakabunga Kabufumfuuzi

(1) Fumbwa kabunga kaFulumende kaBufumfuuzi, katali kabunga kabufumfuuzi kajanika muli Basilumamba amuli Bakapokola, keelede kubumbwa kwiinda mumulawu naakuti malayilile azwa kuMuzulwidi waNyika naakuti kuNkamu yabaSilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende (kkabbineti).

(2) Bafumfuuzi tabeelede pe kunjila mukweendelezegwa kwanyika, pesi bapalame kulemeka nyika mbiizulwa, bayandisisye nyika yabo, bachite milimu yabo munzila yeelede kabiyo kabaswiilila buzuluzi bwenyika butali bwa bufumfuuzi pe mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli.

225 Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende ubona zyaBufumfuuzi

Muzulwidi waNyika weelede kugala Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende ubona zyaBufumfuuzi.

226 Kweendelezegwa kwakabunga kaBufumfuuzi

(1) Kabunga kaBufumfuuzi keelede kweendelezegwa aNabbatule waBufumfuuzi (*Director-General of Intelligence Services*) weelede kugalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kwaminyaka musanu, kakonzya kupegwa uumbi lubo mweenya waminyaka ikozyania bwiingi bwayo.

(2) Nabbatule waBufumfuuzi weelede kubeleka mulimu wakwe katobelezwa malayilile ngaapegwa aSilutwe waMutabi waFulumende ubona zya Bufumfuuzi kali alakwe uchita nzyachita kajana mvumo kuzwa kuMuzulwidi waNyika.

(3) Muntu wakali wabeleka mulimu wakuba Nabbatule waBufumfuuzi takonzya kugalwa kuti akabe Nabbatule kuli kambi kabunga kakukwabililwa kwanyika.

CHIBAKA 5

NTOLONGO/MAJELE AKUZYOTOLOLWA KWABAANGE

227 Milimu yakabunga kaNtlongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange

(1) Kuli kabunga kaMajele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange kalaamilimu iitobela:-

- (a) kukwabilila luundu kuzwa kubantu basunda kwiinda mukubajalila mumajele akuzyotolola bantu bayanwa kabaalamilandu munkuta kabeede kujalilwa akuzoogwisigwa lubo kuti babweede muluundu nikwiinda chiindi chaambwa aankuta; kabiyo
- (b) kweendelezegwa kwamajele amasena akuzyotolola baange.

(2) Babelesi bakabunga kaNtlongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange tabeede pe kunjila mukweendelezegwa kwanyika, ngabapalame kulemeka nyika mbiizulwa, bayandisisye nyika yabo, bachite mulimu wabo munzila iyelede kabiyo kabaswiilila buzuluzi bwenyika butali bwatuswiilizya bavwiya mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli.

(3) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kupandulula bwiime, bubumbwe, kweendelezegwa, kulijata kwababelesi anzibeelede kujana mukubeleka kwabo babelesi bakabunga kaNtlongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange, kakulangwa zilembedwe muchibeela 231.

228 Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende ubona zyaNtlongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange

Muzulwidi waNyika weelede kugala Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende ubona zyaNtlongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange.

229 Nabbatule waNtlongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange

(1) Babelesi bakabunga ka Ntlongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange balaansi kwabweendelezi bwa Nabbatule wa Ntlongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange ugalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kagwasigwa aSilutwe waFulumende ubona zya Ntlongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange.

(2) Nabbatule wa Ntlongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange ugalwa kuti abe achuuno kwaminyaka musanu pesi ukonzya kupegwa uumbi mweenya waminyaka musanu lubo.

(3) Muntu wakali wabeleka mulimu wabuNabbatule wa Ntlongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange takonzyi kugalwa kuti akabe Nabbatule kuli kambi kabunga kakukwabililwa kwanyika.

(4) Nabbatule wa Ntlongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange weelede kubeleka mulimu wakwe katobelezya malayilile ngaapegwa aSilutwe waMutabi waFulumende ubona zya Ntlongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange kali alakwe uchita nzyachita kajana mvumo kuzwa kuMuzulwidi waNyika.

230 Kupangwa abubumbwe bwaKkomishini yaNtlongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange

(1) Kuli Kkomishini ya Ntlongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange ilaabantu batobela; Sichuuno uyelede kuba kali nguSichuuno waKkomishini yaBabelesi baFulumende, antoomwe abamwi bantu bayinda babili pesi kabatayindi musanu awumwi bagalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika.

(2) Bajanika muKkomishini ya Ntlongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange beelede kusalwa kwiinda muluzibo lwabo lwakweendelezya milimu, zyankondo, alwiiyo ndubalaalo naakuti kuba kwabo kupa kuti babe lugwasyo kuKkomishini; kabiyo—

- (a) basika kuchisela chabantu bajanika muKkomishini kabali mbantu batana beleka mukabunga kaMajele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange;
- (b) uumwi naakuti kwiinda uumwi kali wakali waba umwi waBapati mumulimu wa Ntlongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange kwamweenya womwe naakuti yobile isisya minyaka musanu kaziya nembo.

231 Milimu yaKkomishini yaNtlongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange

- (1) Kkomishini yaMajele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange ijisi milimu itobela:-
 - (a) kunjizya bantu bazi milimu kuti babweze zyuuno naakuti nyembe mumulimu wamu Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange;
 - (b) kuchita mabambe aamifolo alugwasyo ndubeelede kujana Iwaumulimu wamuNtlongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange;
 - (c) kubona kuti balookupona buumi buli kabotu akweendelezegwa kabotu mumilimu yabo babelesi bamuNtlongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange;
 - (d) kubona kuti babelesi bamuNtlongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange bazuzikizya ziyandwa achibeela 208;
 - (e) kusungwaazya luumuno akumvwanana akati kaBakapokola abulumbu bwaZimbabwe;
 - (f) kupa Muzulwidi waNyika antoomwe aSilutwe waMutabi waFulumende mizeezo abusongo aatala azintu zisiyenesiyene zyaatala ababelesi bamuNtlongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange; kabiyo
 - (g) kuchita niiba iili milimu mbuuli mbuyitanooli yapegwa manguzu akuchita milimu eeyo aKkata Lyamulawu antoomwe aMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti.

(2) Kkomishini yaNtlongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange ikonzya kupanga miteto, kwiinda mukuzuminana aSilutwe waMutabi waFulumende ubona zyaNtlongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange, igwasizya kuzuzikizigwa kwampalamo zyamilimu yabo mbuuli mbukwaambidwe mukabeela (1).

(3) Mukuzwa amabambe amifolo alumwi lugwasyo Iwaumulimu lupegwa babelesi bamuMajele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange, iKkomishini yaMajele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange iyelede kuchita milimu yayo kwiinda mukuzuminana aMuzulwidi waNyika kali alakwe wapegwa mizeezo abaSilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende babona zyaMali azyaNtlongo/Majele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange.

CHAANDAANO 12

MAKKOMISHINI ALYIIMIKILIDE ASUMPULA BULELO BWAJANDABANJI

CHIBAKA 1

BWIIME BWACHIBAKA 1

232 Makkomishini Alyiimikilide

MaKkomishini alyiimikilide aswaanizya aaya aatobela;

- (a) Kkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe;
- (b) Kkomishini yaZyeelelo Zyabantu muZimbabwe;
- (c) Kkomishini yaKweelanisigwa kwaMyeenya yaBanakazi aBaalumi MuZimbabwe;
- (d) Kkomishini yaZimwaya Milumbe muZimbabwe; kabiyo
- (e) Kkomishini yaLuumuno aLulekelelano Munyika.

233 Mpalamo zyamaKkomishini Alyiimikilide

MaKkomishini ajisi mpalamo zijanika kuli woonse alaajulu kwazeezyo ziluleme aayimwi ayimwi kkomishini:-

- (a) kusungwaazya akusukutizya zyelelo zyabantu mubulelo bwajandabanji;
- (b) kukwabilila kulilela antoomwe aziyandwa abantu;
- (c) kusungwaazya kutobelezegwa akulemekwa kwaKkata Lyamulawu;
- (d) kusungwaazya bubalangale mumachitilo atubunga twafulumende;
- (e) kusimatizya kulemekwa kwabulelo andemeko zyajandabanji muli fulumende amutubunga twafulumende; kabiyo
- (f) kubona kuti kudyamizigwa kwabantu kwazyotololwa.

234 Babelesi bamaKkomishini alyiimikilide

Makkomishini alyiimikilide ajisi nguzu zyakunjizya bantu milimu antoomwe akubapa mifolo alumwi lugwasyo lupegwa babelesi, zyoonse eezi kazichitwa kwiinda mumulawu.

235 Kulyiimikilila akulisanta kwamaKkomishini

- (1) Makkomishini alyiimikilide—
 - (a) alilyiimikilide akulisanta kabiyo mabelekelo aawo taayeleda kunjililwa awumwi muntu;
 - (b) ayelede kubeleka kaatobelezwa Kkata Lyamulawu eeli; kabiyo
 - (c) ayelede kuchita milimu yawo katayoowi akutasaluula;

nikuba kuti kubeleka kwawo kweelede kulangisisigwa chiindi achiindi aPalyamenti.

(2) Fulumende antoomwe atoonse tubunga amitabi yakwe zijanika kuzibeela zisiyenesiyene zyanyika, kwiinda mumilawu azimwi ntaamo, weelede kugwasizya maKkomishini alyiimikilide akukwabilila kulisanta akulyiimikilila kwawo, kubeleka kaatasaluuli, bulemu bwawo akubeleka zizikitide;

(3) Taakwe muntu uyelede kunjilila mumabelekelo amaKkomishini alyiimikilide pe.

236 Bantu bajanika mumakkomishini alyiimikilide tabeelede kunjila pe mutubunga twakweendezya nyika

- (1) Mumabelekelo aabo bantu bajanika mumakkomishini tabeelede pe:-
 - (a) kunjila zyaturubunga twakweendezya nyika;
 - (b) kuzuzikizya mpalamo zyakabunga kakweendelezegwa kwanyika;
 - (c) kuyaamizya ziyanda kuchitwa akabunga kazyanyika zili mumulawu;
 - (d) kutyola akutalemeka zyelele angwangunuko zyaampandamunsaka zyanaba uuli muntu.

(2) Bantu bajanika mutubunga twakweendelezya nyika nibagalwa kuti banjile mulimu mumaKkomishini alyiimvwidli beelede kusiya zyuuno zyabo mutubunga twakweendelezegwa kwanyika achakufwambaana mukati kamazuba makumi otatwe kuzwa buunsi nibapegwa mulimu mukkomishini ilyiimikilide.

(3) Kuti umwi muntu ujanika muKkomishini ilyiimikilide—

- (a) wapegwa chuuno mukabunga kakweendelezya nyika; naakuti
- (b) wakali umwi wakabunga kakweendelezya nyika chiindi naapegwa mulimu akkomishini ilyiimikilide, mpawo wakachilwa kusiya chuuno chakwe kukabunga kazyanyika mukati kamazuba makumi otatwe;

unooli wagwisigwa mukuba umwi waKkomishini eeyo yamupede mulimu.

237 Kunjila akugwisigwa mulimu kwabantu bali muMakkomishini alyiimikilide

(1) Kuchitila kuti kuube kuzwa amazina abantu banga balanjizigwa mumaKkomishini alyiimikilide, iKkomiti ya Nzila Zyameendelezyo aPalyamenti yeelede—

- (a) kusambala zibaka ziliwo;
- (b) yiitila bulumbu kuti bwaambe mazina aabantu mbibabona kuti ngabalakonzya kunjila mumakkomishini;
- (c) chita mbuzisisyo antanganana kunembo lyabulumbu kakubuzisisigwa baabo bayanda kunjila mumakkomishini;
- (d) lembe mazina abaabo beelela kugalwa kunjila mumakkomishini; kabiyo
- (e) tola mazina aayo kuMuzulwidi waNyika.

(2) Muntu uli mukkomishini ilyiimikilide ukonzya kugwisigwa amulimu kuti kakuli muntu ooyo—

- (a) tachikonzyi kuchita mulimu nkaambo kakulemana naakuti kusondoka muboongo;
- (b) wakachilwa loko kuchita mulimu wakwe;
- (c) wajanika kalaamulandu wakusunda kempatila; naakuti
- (d) takonzyi kusalwa kuba umwi wamakkomishini alyiimikilide.

(3) Nzila yakugwisya Jaji njiyo ibelesegwa mukugwisya bantu bali mumakkomishini alyiimikilide.

CHIBAKA 2

KKOMISHINI YANSALUUYO MUZIMBABWE

238 Kupangwa abubumbwe bwaKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe

(1) Kuli Kkomishini itanootegwa Kkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe ilaabantu batobela—

- (a) sichuuno ugalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kagwasyanisa aKkomishini yaBubetesi aKkomiti yaNzila Zyameendelezyo aPalyamenti; kabiyo
- (b) bamwi bantu bali musanu abatatu bagalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kuzwa kumazina alikkumi awabili naa kwiinda aazwa kuKkomiti yaNzila Zyameendelezyo aPalyamenti.

(2) Sichuuno waKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe uyelede kuba Jaji naakuti wakali Jaji naakuti muntu ukonzya kunjizigwa mulimu wabuJaji.

(3) Kuti kugalwa kwasichuuno waKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe kakuteendelani amizeezo yakazwa kuKkomishini yaBubetsi, Muzulwidi waNyika uyelede kwaambila Kkomiti yaNzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti achakufwambaana.

(4) Bantu banjila muKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe beelede kuba banaZimbabwe basalwa kwiinda mubulemu mbubajisi aluzibo lwamulimu ndubalaalo lwakubeleka abulumbu, mumakapani antoomwe amutubunga tuteensi twafulumende.

(5) Bantu banjizigwa muKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe bapegwa mweenya wakubeleka mukkomishini kwachiindi chisika minyaka musanu awumwi kabiyo bakonzya kupegwa uumbi mweenya waminyaka ikozyania. Pesi taakwe muntu unga ulagalwa lubo pe kuti anjile mumaKkomishini kuti wakali wabelekela iimwi Kkomishini kale kwaminyaka kkumi ayibili kiitungene mulongo naakuti kitatungene mulongo minyaka.

239 Milimu yaKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe

IKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe ilaamilimu itobela—

- (a) kubambila, kweendeleya akubona kuti ulookuchitwa kabotu mulimu—
 - (i) kunsaluuzyo zyakusala Muzulwidi waNyika abayiminini bamuPalyamenti;
 - (ii) kunsaluuzyo zyamumaKkansili aamuzilikiti awamumadolopo mapati antoomwe amaKkansili amabooma;
 - (iii) kunsaluuzyo zyantantu banjila muKkansili yaBaami Yanyika Mbiizulwa mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muchibeela 285; kabiyo
 - (iv) kweendeleya malefelendamu;

akubona kuti nsaluuzyo eezi amalefelendamu zyachitwa kabotu, kabaangunukide bantu, kakutakwe lusaluulo, mububalangale kabiyo kakutobelezegwa mulawu;

- (b) kweendeleya nsaluuzyo zyakusala Muzulwidi waSeneti/Ng'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu antoomwe akusala Nabbatule waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu, kubona kuti zyachitwa kabotu kakutobelezegwa mulawu;
- (c) kulembesya bayanda kuvoota;
- (d) kubumba malembe abasikuvoota;
- (e) kubamba akubambulula malembe abasikuvoota;
- (f) kweenga migaano yamakonsitichwensi, mawaadi ayimwi migaano yazyakuvoota;
- (g) kupanga, kudinda akutola kumasena aandeene mapepa akuvootesya (*ballot papers*), kuzumina misyobo yamabbokesi mubavootela bantu, kuzwa aamasena akuvootela akuvootesya bantu;
- (h) kweendeleya akubona machitilo alwiiyo lwakuvoota;
- (i) kutambula akupa mvumo kubantu bayanda kubona mbuzyeendelegwa nsaluuzyo amalefelendamu (*observers*);
- (j) kupa malayilile kubabelesi bafulumende naakuti babelesi bakkansili yabooma/dolopo kuchitila kuti bagwasizye mukweendeleya nsaluuzyo/ malefelendamu munzila iwangunukide, itakwe lusaluulo kabiyo ibalangala akutandabala; kabiyo
- (k) kutambula akulangisisya ntongawuko zizwa kubulumbu zyaatala ambuzyakachitwa nsaluuzyo antoomwe akuchita zyelede kuchitwa kakweendelana antongawuko zyeetwa abantu kuKkomishini.

240 Kusiigwa aanze kwabantu bayanda kunjila muKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe

Aajulu kwabantu baambidwe muchibeela 320(3), bantu batobela tabakonzyi kugalwa kuti banjile muKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe:-

- (a) babelesi bafulumende, aanze kwamaJaji;
- (b) babelesi bamakkansili azilikiti amadolopo mapati antoomwe ababelesi bamumabooma;
- (c) babelesi batubunga ambunga zisiyenesiyene zizulwidwa afulumende;

241 Kkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe yeelede kupa ngambo (lipoti) yabweendelezi bwansaluuzyo amalefelendamu

Aajulu kwangambo (lipoti) njiyelede kutola kuPalyamenti, mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muchibeela 323, iKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe yeelede kuti achakufwambaana yatola lipoti kuPalyamenti, kwiinda kuli Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende, aatala abweendelezi bwansaluuzyo zyoonse amalefelendamu aakachitwa.

CHIBAKA 3

KKOMISHINI YAZYEELELO ZYABANTU MUZIMBABWE

242 Kupangwa abwiime bwa Kkomishini yaZyeelelo Zyabantu muZimbabwe

(1) Kuli Kkomishini itanootegwa niKkomishini yaZyeelelo Zyabantu muZimbabwe ilaabantu batobela—

- (a) sichuuno ugalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kagwasyania aKkomishini yaBubetesi aKkomiti yaNzila Zyameendelezayo aPalyamenti; kabiyo
- (b) bamwi bantu bali musanu abatatu bagalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kuzwa kumazina ali kkumi awabili naa kwiinda aazwa kuKkomiti yaNzila Zyameendelezayo aPalyamenti.

(2) Sichuuno wa Kkomishini yaZyeelelo Zyabantu muZimbabwe uyelede kuba muntu wakabeleka muli zyamulawu kwachiindi chisika naakuti kwiinda minyaka musanu ayibili muZimbabwe.

(3) Kutu kugalwa kwasichuuno wa Kkomishini yaZyeelelo Zyabantu muZimbabwe kakuteendelani amizeezo yakazwa kuKkomishini yaBubetesi, Muzulwidi waNyika uyelede kwaambila Kkomiti yaNzila Zyameendelezayo aPalyamenti achakufwambaana.

(4) Bantu banjila muKkomishini yaZyeelelo Zyabantu muZimbabwe beelede basalwa kwiinda mubulemu mbubajisi aluzibo lwumulimu ndubalaalo muli zyakusumpula zyeelelo zyabantu.

243 Milimu yaKkomishini yaZyeelelo Zyabantu muZimbabwe

(1) IKkomishini yaZyeelelo Zyabantu muZimbabwe ijisi milimu itobela:-

- (a) kusungwaazya kumwaywa kwaluzibo aatala akulemekwa kwazyeelelo angwangunuko zyabantu muzibeela zyoonse zyachisi;
- (b) kusungwaazya kukwabililwa, kusumpulwa akuzuzikizigwa kwazyeelelo angwangunuko zyabantu;

- (c) kulangisisya kulemekwa akuzuzikizigwa kwazyeelelo angwanguko zyantantu;
- (d) kutambula akulangisisya ntongawuko/nyontooko zizwa kubulumbu akutola ntaamo zyakuziyotolola bulewusi kakweendelana abulewusi bwakachitwa mbuuli mbiizibona Kkomishini;
- (e) kukwabililwa kwabulumbu kuzwa kubazuluzi ababelesi bafulumende babelesya zyuuno zyabo munzila italuleme mukudyaamizya bulumbu;
- (f) kupokoola aatala anchito zyantantu bamang'alilwa naakuti kabunga/tubunga twamang'alilwa nkaambo kakutyola zyelelo angwanguko zilembedwe muZyelelo Zyaampandamunsaka;
- (g) kugwasizya bantu batyolelwa zyelelo zyabo kuti bajane bululami, kubikkilizya kutola basikutyola zyelelo kunkuta aawo zyelelo angwanguko zyantantu mpuzatyolwa;
- (h) kwaambila Nabbatule waBakapokola kuti apokoole milandu yakutyolwa kwazyeelelo angwanguko mpawo ape butebuzi bwabupokozi kuKkomishini yaZyelelo Zyantantu;
- (i) kupa mizeezo kuPalyamenti aatala antaamo anzila zinga zilatohelezegwa kusungwaazya kulemekwa kwazyeelelo angwanguko zyantantu;
- (j) kuchita mfukununo aatala azintu zyeendelene akulemekwa kwazyeelelo angwanguko zyantantu antoomwe abukkale bwabantu; kabiyo
- (k) kuswaya akulangalanga bwiime—
 - (i) bwamajele, masena abambilwa baange, masena kukkala basikuchija lumamba (refugee camps) awamwi masena ayendelana awaaya;
 - (ii) masena kubambwa bantu bakasondoka muboongo;

kuchitila kuti kuzibikane bube abwiime bwamasena aaya mukkala bantu mpawo Kkomishini ipe maboneno aayo atala abwiime bwamasena aaya kuli Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende ubona zyakweendelezegwa kwamulawu ulangene aamasena aayo.

(2) Nabbatule waBakapokola weeledede kulemekwa akutobelezwa malayilile ngaapegwa aKkomishini yaZyelelo Zyantantu muZimbabwe mbuuli mbukwaambidwe mukabeela (1)(h).

244 Ngambo/Malipoti aaya kuKomishini antoomwe awalembwa aKkomishini yaZyelelo Zyantantu muZimbabwe

(1) IKkomishini yaZyelelo Zyantantu muZimbabwe ikonzya kuyanda muntu, kabunga, tubunga, twafulumede naakuti tuteensi twafulumende kuti—

- (a) aambile Kkomishini ntaamo zyakatolwa kukusungwaazya akusumpula kuzuzikizigwa kwazyeelelo angwanguko zyantantu mbuuli mbuziyalidwe muZyelelo Zyaampandamunsaka;
- (b) kupa Kkomishini luzibo njiluyanda mukubambila kulemba malipoti/ngambo zitolwa nikuba kuli mbuuli kutubunga twamanyika andeene twamuluwa (*regional*) naakuti tubunga twamanyika andeene aansil yoonse (*international*) tubona zyzyelelo zyantantu.

(2) Aajulu kwalipoti/ngambo njiyelede kupa Palyamenti, mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muchibeela 323, iKkomishini yaZyelelo Zyantantu muZimbabwe yeelede kuti achakufwambaana yatola lipoti kuPalyamenti, kwiinda kuli Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende wayo, aatala azimwi zyakachitikana zyzyelelo angwanguko zyantantu nzyibona lwayo Kkomishini kuti zyelede kuzibisigwa Palyamenti.

CHIBAKA 4

KKOMISHINI YAKWEELANISIGWA KWAMYEENYA YABANAKAZI ABAALUMI MUZIMBABWE

245 Kupangwa abwiime bwa Kkomishini yaKweelanisigwa kwaMyeenya yaBanakazi aBaalumi MuZimbabwe

(1) Kuli Kkomishini itanootegwa Kkomishini yaKweelanisigwa kwaMyeenya yaBanakazi aBaalumi muZimbabwe ilaabantu batobela—

- (a) sichuuno ugalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kagwasyania aKkomiti yaNzila Zyameendelezyo aPalyamenti; kabiyo
- (b) bamwi bali musanu abatatu, kakuli—
 - (i) bali musanu ababili bagalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kuzwa kumazina abantu aali kkumi awabili ngapegwa aKkomiti yaNzila Zyameendelezyo aPalyamenti; kabiyo
 - (ii) uumwi ugalwa aKkansili Yabaami Yanyika Yoonse, ugalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika.

(2) Bantu banjila muKkomishini yaKweelanisigwa kwaMyeenya yaBanakazi aBaalumi muZimbabwe beelede basalwa kwiinda mubulemu mbubajisi aluzibo lwamulimu ndubalaalo muli zyabukkale, tunsiyansiya, zyabuvubi, azyakweendelezegwa kwanyika antoomwe azyakusiyana kwamyeeenya yabanakazi abaalumi mubuumi. Buvule bwabaalumi abanakazi bweelede kweelana muKkomishini eeyi.

246 Milimu yaKkomishini yaKweelanisigwa kwaMyeenya yaBanakazi aBaalumi MuZimbabwe

IKkomishini yaKweelanisigwa kwaMyeenya yaBanakazi aBaalumi muZimbabwe ijisi milimu itobela—

- (a) kulangisisya zyaambo zyeendelene akweelanisigwa kwamyeeenya yabanakazi abaalumi mubuumi mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu;
- (b) kulangisisya kutyolwa kwazyeelelo zyabantu kubazu lyakweelansigwa kwamyeeenya yabanakazi abaalumi mubuumi;
- (c) kutambula akulangisisya ntongawuko/nyontooko zizwa kubulumbu akutola ntaamo zyakuziyotolola bulewusi kakweendelana abuleswusi bwakachitwa mbuuli mbiizibona Kkomishini;
- (d) kuchita mfukununo aatala azintu zyeendelene akweelana kwabanakazi abaalumi mumiyeenya yabo mubuumi antoomwe akupa mizeezo atala amasandu anga alachitwa amilawu amachitilo abantu zinga zilachesya lusaluulo lwabantu aatala akweelana kwabanakazi abaalumi mubuumi;
- (e) kupa mizeezo kutubunga twafulumende atuteensi twafulumende aatala antaamo zinga zilatulwa kuti kube kweelana kwamyeeenya akati kabaalumi abanakazi mubuumi;
- (f) kupa mizeezo atala amabambe agwasizya kweelanisigwa kwamyeeenya yabanakazi abaalumi mubuumi;
- (g) kupa mizeezo aatala akubetekwa kwabantu batyola zyelelo zigwasizya kweelanisigwa kwamyeeenya yabanakazi abaalumi mubuumi;
- (h) kugwasizya bantu batyolelwa zyelelo zyabo zyeendelene akweelanisigwa kwamyeeenya yabanakazi abaalumi mubuumi; kabiyo

- (i) kuchita nichiba chili chigwasizya kuti kuzuzikizigwe kweelana kwamyeenya yabanakazi abaalumi mubuumi.

247 Ngambo/Malipoti alembwa aKkomishini yaKweelanisigwa kwaMyeenya yaBanakazi aBaalumi MuZimbabwe

Aajulu kwalipoti/ngambo njiyelede kupa Palyamenti, mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muchibeela 323, Kkomishini yaKweelanisigwa kwaMyeenya yaBanakazi aBaalumi muZimbabwe yeelede kuti achakufwambaana yatola lipoti kuPalyamenti, kwiinda kuli Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende wayo, aatala azimwi zyakachitikana mukweelanisigwa kwamyeenya yabanakazi abaalumi nzyibona lwayo Kkomishini kuti zyeede kuzibisigwa Palyamenti.

CHIBAKA 5

KKOMISHINI YAZIMWAYA MILUMBE MUZIMBABWE

248 Kupangwa abwiime bwaKkomishini yaZimwaya Milumbe muZimbabwe

(1) Kuli Kkomishini itanootegewa Kkomishini yaZimwaya Milumbe muZimbabwe

- (a) sichuuno ugalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kagwasyania aKkomiti yaNzila Zyameendelezyo aPalyamenti; kabiyo
- (b) bali musanu abatatu bagalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kuzwa kumazina abantu aali kkumi awabili ngaapegwa aKkomiti yaNzila Zyameendelezyo aPalyamenti.

(2) Bantu banjila muKkomishini yaZimwaya Milumbe muZimbabwe beelede basalwa kwiinda mubulemu mbubajisi aluzibo lwumulimu ndubalaalo muli zyazyeelelo zyantutu, amachitilo mabotu muli zyakumwaywa kwamilumbe.

249 Milimu yaKkomishini yaZimwaya Milumbe muZimbabwe

- (1) IKkomishini yaZimwaya Milumbe muZimbabwe ijisi milimu itobela —
- (a) kusungwaazya akusumpula kwaangunuka kwazimwaya milumbe munyika;
- (b) kusungwaazya akubona kuti zilookuchitwa zigwasizya kubeleka kabotu kwazimwaya milumbe;
- (c) kulangisisya mabelekelo anzila njimwaywa aayo milumbe kakutobelezegwa zintu zigwasya bulumbu, kapati kubona kuti takukwe lusalulano akutambula kusiyana kwamizeezo yaluundu lwaZimbabwe;
- (d) kusungwaazya kupangwa kwazyeelede kutobelezegwa ababesi bali mumilimu yakumwaywa kwamilumbe. Aawo mpuzitawo zyeede kuchitwa Kkomishini yeelede kuzipanga akubona kuti zilookulemekwa;
- (e) kutambula akulangisisya ntongawuko zizwa kubulumbu akutola ntaamo zyakuzotolola basimutola twaambo bachita bulewusi mukuchita milimu yabo naakuti batyola milawu/zyeelede kuchitwa ambabo;
- (f) kubona kuti bantu bamuZimbabwe bajana luzibo amilumbe minji munzila itakwe lusalulano;
- (g) kusungwaazya kubelesegwa akusumpulwa kwayoonse milaka izibikene zili mumulawu muZimbabwe;

- (h) kusungwaazya kubelesegwa kwazyabusongo bwamazuba aano (technology) mukumwaywa kwamilumbe aluzibo;
- (i) kuzumizya aksusungwaazya mbunga/ng'anda zyandeene zimwaya milumbe; kabiyo
- (j) kuchita mfukununo aatala azintu zyeendelene akwaangunuka kwazimwaya milumbe akwaangunuka kwanzila zyakwaambuula, kabiyo akusungwaazya kubambululwa kwamilawu iyanda kubambululwa kuti kumwaywa kwamilumbe kuchitwe kabotu.

(2) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kupa nguzu ku Kkomishini yaZimwaya Milumbe muZimbabwe kuti—

- (a) ipokoole akulangalanga—
 - (i) fumbwa nchito abube bwazintu bukachizya kwaangunuka kwazimwaya milumbe; kabiyo
 - (ii) machitilo azimwaya milumbe; kabiyo
- (b) kutola ntaamo naakuti kupa mizeezo atala azinga zilachitwa mukuzyotolola basimutola twaambo abamwi babelesi bajanika muzimwaya milumbe batanooli batyola milawu naakuti kutalemeka zyeede kuchitwa ababeleka muzimwaya milumbe.

(3) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kubikka nzila zyeede kutobelezegwa ababeleka muzimwaya milumbe.

250 Malipoti/Ngambo zilembwa aKkomishini yaZimwaya Milumbe muZimbabwe

Aajulu kwalipoti/ngambo njiyelede kupa Palyamenti, mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muchibeela 323, Kkomishini yaZimwaya Milumbe muZimbabwe yeleda kuti achakufwambaana yatola lipoti kuPalyamenti, kwiinda kuli Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende wayo, aatala azimwi zyakachitikana zyakumwaywa kwamilumbe nzyibona lwayo Kkomishini kuti zyeede kuzibisigwa Palyamenti.

CHIBAKA 6

KKOMISHINI YALUUMUNO ALULEKELELANO MUNYIKA

251 Kupangwa abubumbwe bwaKkomishini yaLuumuno aLulekelelano Munyika

(1) Kwachiindi chaminyaka ili kkumi kuzwa buunsi nilitalika kubeleka Kkata Lyamulawu eeli, kunooli kkomishini itegwa niKkomishini yaLuumuno aLulekelelano Munyika ijisi bantu batobela—

- (a) sichuuno ugalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kagwasyania aKkomishini yaBubetsi antoomwe aKkomiti yaNzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti; kabiyo
- (b) bali musanu abatatu bagalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kuzwa kumazina abantu aali kkumi awabili ngapegwaa aKkomiti yaNzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti.

(2) Sichuuno wa Kkomishini yaLuumuno aLulekelelano Munyika uyelede kuba muntu wakabeleka muli zyamulawu kwachiindi chisika naakuti kwiinda minyaka musanu ayibili muZimbabwe.

(3) Kuti kugalwa kwasichuuno waKkomishini yaLuumuno aLulekelelano Munyika kakuteendelani amizeezo yakazwa kuKkomishini yaBubetsi, Muzulwidi waNyika uyelede kwaambila Kkomiti yaNzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti achakufwambaana.

(4) Bantu banjila mu Kkomishini yaLuumuno aLulekelelano Munyika beelede basalwa kwiinda mubulemu mbubajisi aluzibo lwamulimu ndubalaalo akumvwisisiya zyakulekelelana, koomboozania, kumana mpyopyongano, kulekelelana kwabantu nilwamana luzyokola antoomwe anzila zyakubumba luumuno.

252 Milimu yaKkomishini yaLuumuno aLulekelelano Munyika

IKkomishini yaLuumuno aLulekelelano Munyika ijisi milimu itobela—

- (a) kubona kuti kwaba bululami nilwamana lupyopyongano/luzyokola, koomboozania/kuumuzya aachisa akulekelelana kwabantu;
- (b) kuchita mabambe asumpula kuumuzya aachisa kwanyika, kumvwanana lukamantano muZimbabwe akubelesya nzila zyaluumuno mukumana mpyopyongano zyaabawo;
- (c) kweeta lulekelelano munyika kwiinda mukusungwaazya bantu kuti baambe nchobeni aatala azyakachitikana nkukuti bagwasigwe mukujana lulekelelano abululami;
- (d) kupanga nzila atubunga twanyika yoonse tusungwaazya kwaambuuzania akati katubunga twazyakweendeleya nyika, luundu, mbungano antoomwe atumwi tubunga, nkukuti kuchesegwe kubawo kwampyopyongano muchiindi chiza;
- (e) kupanga mabambe akubona kuti bantu bakasonsegwa mubuumi, bajatwa buzike akukolonsegwa bajana lugwasyo lwakubusilisigwa, kusilikwa alugwasyo mubuumi;
- (f) kutambula akulangisisya ntongawuko/nyontooko zizwa kubulumbu akutola ntaamo zyakuzotolola butongawusi abulewusi munzila iyelede;
- (g) kupanga nzila zyakubbutula mpyopyongano chakufwambaana kuchitila kuti luzyokola taluyaluuki mbuuli mulilo mpawo akutola ntaamo zyakuchesya kubawo kwampyopyongano;
- (h) kuchita zyoonse zikonzeka kuchitwa kukwabilila mpyopyongano akusungwaazya luumuno;
- (i) kumana mpyopyongano kwiinda mukwaambuuzania kwabantu muluundu, mumbungano, mutubunga antoomwe amulumwi awumwi wabantu; kabiyo
- (j) kupa mizeezo atala amilawu iyelede kubikkwa kuchitila kuti lugwasyo, kubikkilizya zilembwa, lwapegwa kubantu bakaswaanana ampyopyongano, luzyokola abumwi buyumuyumu.

253 Ngambo/Malipoti alembwa aKkomishini yaLuumuno aLulekelelano Munyika

Aajulu kwalipoti/ngambo njiyelede kupa Palyamenti, mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muchibeela 323, Kkomishini yaLuumuno aLulekelelano Munyika yeledede kuti achakufwambaana yatola lipoti kuPalyamenti, kwiinda kuli Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende wayo, aatala azimwi zyakachitikana zyaluumuno alulekelelano munyika nzyibona lwayo Kkomishini kuti zyelede kuzibisigwa Palyamenti.

CHAANDAANO 13

TUBUNGA TWAKULWANA BUBOLI ANTOOMWE AMILANDU

CHIBAKA 1

KKOMISHINI YANKAKA BUBOLI MUZIMBABWE

254 Kupangwa abwiime bwa Kkomishini yaNkaka Buboli muZimbabwe

- (1) Kuli Kkomishini itanootegwa Kkomishini yaNkaka Buboli muZimbabwe—
- (a) sichuuno ugalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kajana mizeezo kuzwa kuKkomiti yaNzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti; kabiyo
 - (b) musanu abatatu bagalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kuzwa kumundanda wamazina usika kukkumi awabili naakuti kwiinda, mazina aayo kaali ayetwa aKkomiti yaNzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti kuMuzulwidi waNyika.
- (2) Bantu beelede kujanika muKkomishini yaNkaka Buboli muZimbabwe beelede kusalwa nkaambo kabulemu mbubajisi, luzibo lwabo azyamulimu abuumi mukweendeleya akupokoolwa kwamilandu naakuti kulangika kwabo kabeelela kugalwa; kabiyo
- (a) uumwi naakuti banji babo kweelede kabali bakayiila mulimu wazyabusimulawu kabiyo ukonzya kubeleka zyabusimulawu muZimbabwe, kali wakali kubeleka zyabusimulawu kwaminyaka isika musanu ayibili naakuti kwiinda;
 - (b) uumwi naakuti banji babo beelede kuti kabali bantu bakayiila mulimu wazyakulangalanga mabelesezyo amali naakuti kufunkulula mabelesezyo amali (public accountant /public auditor), kabiyo wakali kubeleka muZimbabwe zyakulangalanga/kufunkulula mabelesezyo amali kwachiindi chisika naakuti chiinda minyaka musanu ayibili; kabiyo
 - (c) uumwi naakuti banji babantu kabali bajisi minyaka isika naakuti kwiinda kkumi muli zyakupokoola akuyanduulilisa bwiime bwamilandu.

255 Milimu yaKkomishini yaNkaka Buboli muZimbabwe

- (1) IKkomishini yaNkaka Buboli muZimbabwe ijisi milimu itobela:-
- (a) kupokoola akulangisisya bwiime bwamilandu yazyabuboli mumitabi atubunga twafulumende antoomwe amumakkampani alyiimikilide;
 - (b) kulwana buboli, bubbi, kubbigwa kwamali azintu, kutabelesegwa kabotu manguzu kwabazuluzi muzyuuno zyabo mumitabi yafulumende amutubunga /makkampani alyiimikilide;
 - (c) kusungwaazya busichaamba, mabelesezyo mabotu amali, bubalangale mumitabi atubunga twafulumende antoomwe amutubunga tulyiimikilide;
 - (d) kutambula, kulangisisya ntongawuko/nyontooko zizwa kubulumbu akutola ntaamo zyakuziyotolola ntongawuko mbuuli mbukweelede;
 - (e) kwaambila Nabbatule waBakapokola kuti apokoole akulangisisya milandu ilaatala abuboli mpawo akwaambila Kkomishini butebuzi butanooli bwazwa mubupokoozi bwachitwa;
 - (f) kutola zyaambo amilandu kuNkamu yaZyokusosela Milandu kuti milandu itolwe kunkuta;

(g) kujana lugwasyo kuzwa kuli Bakapokola ayimwi mitabi yafulumedne ipokoola milandu; kabiyo

(h) kupa mizeezo kuli fulumende abamwi bantu aatala akusungwaazy kulijata kuli kabotu kwatubunga amitabi yaFulumende antoomwe amutubunga tulyiimikilide;

(2) Nabbatule waBakapokola weelede kuswiilizya malayilile aazwa ku Kkomishini yaNkaka Buboli muZimbabwe mbuuli mbukwaambidwe mukabeela (1) (e).

(3) Fulumende weelede kubona kuti, kwiinda mukupanga mulawu azimwi ntaamo, Kkomishini yaNkaka Buboli muZimbabwe ilaamanguzu aakupa kuti muntu asungwe antoomwe akubetekwa ooyo wayeeyelwa kuti wakachita zyauboli, watabelesya kabotu manguzu achuuno chakwe naakuti kutalijata kabotu kwamuntu munzila ichita mulandu mumeso aKkomishini yaNkaka Buboli muZimbabwe.

256 Kuchita zyaambidwe muChaandaano 12 kumulimu waKkomishini yaNkaka Buboli muZimbabwe.

Zyaambidwe muzibeela 234, 235, 236 a 237 zyeedelede kuchitwa kuKkomishini yaNkaka Buboli muZimbabwe antoomwe abantu bajanika mukkomishini eeyi mbukunga nikkomishini ilyiimikilide ipangwa kwiinda muChaandaano 12.

257 Malipoti alembwa aKkomishini yaNkaka Buboli muZimbabwe

Aajulu kwalipoti njiyelede kupa Palyamenti, mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muchibeela 323, iKkomishini yaNkaka Buboli muZimbabwe yeelede kuti, kwiinda kuli Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende, yatola lipoti kuPalyamenti, aatala akulijata kwababelesi mumitabi atubunga twafulumende amumakkampani alyiimikilide nzyiibona kazyeedelede kwaambilwa Palyamenti.

CHIBAKA 2

NKAMU YABASIKUSOSELA MILANDU MUNKUTA

258 Kupangwa amilimu yaNkamu yaBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta

Kuli Nkamu yaBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta ilaamulimu wakutalika akweendelezya kusosela milandu munkuta kayiimikilila fulumende mumilandu yacriminal cases antoomwe akuchita imwi milimu iyelede nikusoselwa milandu munkuta eeyo itanooli yasundwa.

259 Nabbatule waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta (Prosecutor-General) abamwi babelesi

(1) Kuli Nabbatule waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta kakuli ngusilutwe waNkamu yaBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta (Prosecutor-General).

(2) Chuuno chabuNabbatule waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta nchuuno chababelesi baluundu pesi tensi bamwi abaBabelesi baFulumende.

(3) Nabbatule waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta ugalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kapegwa mizeezo aKkomishini yaBubetesi kakutobelezegwa nzila zyakugalwa kwamaJaji kuti anjile mulimu.

(4) Nabbatule waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta uyelede kuba muntu ukonzya kupegwa mulimu wabuJaji bwaNkuta Yaajulujulu.

(5) Bulamfu bwakukkala muwofesi bwa Nabbatule waBasikusosela Milandu minyaka musanu awumwi pesi ukonzya kupegwa uumbi mweenya wabulamfu bwaminyaka bweelene abwakutaanguna.

(6) Katana talika kubeleka Nabbatule waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta weelede kukonka chikonke kunembo lyaMuzulwidi waNyika naakuti kunembo kwawumwi muntu wapegwa mvumo aMuzulwidi waNyika, bwiime bwachikonke buli muMpampikwa Yatatu.

(7) Zitobelezegwa mukugwisya Jaji mulimu nzizyo zitobelezegwa mukugwisya Nabbatule waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta kuzwa amulimu.

(8) Mifolo alumwi lugwasyo lupegwa babelesi amulimu lweendelene a Nabbatule waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta, zyelede kupandululwa kabotu aMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti. Pesi mufolo wakwe tuyelede kuselusigwa pe Nabbatule waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta kachili achuuno.

(9) Mufolo wa Nabbatule waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta uzwa kuNkomo Mpati yaFulumende (Consolidated Revenue Fund).

(10) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kwaamba aatala akupangwa kwaBboodi lyelede kupandulula kunjizigwa milimu kwababelesi bagwasizya Nabbatule waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta—

- (a) nzibeelede kubaazyo kuti banjile milimu;
- (b) mifolo yabo ambubeelede kulijata amulimu;
- (c) akuti nibachita milimu yabo kweelede babelesi aabo kabalyiimikilide akulisanta kabatobelezya mulawu luzutu, kuswiilizya malayilile anzyotololo zizwa kuli Nabbatule waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta;
- (d) zyaawiime abubumbwe bwaNkamu yaBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta; kabiyo
- (e) kugwasizya mumabelekelo aabo bamuNkamu yaBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta.

(11) Nabbatule waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta ukonzya kwaambila Nabbatule waBakapokola kuti apokoole akulangisisya mulandu. Butebuzi mbwatanooli wajana mukupokoola kwakwe aambile Nabbatule waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta. Kabiyo Nabbatule waBakapokola uyelede kutobelezya malayilile aazwa kuli Nabbatule waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta.

260 Kulyiimikilila akulisanta kwa Nabbatule waBasikusosela Milandu

(1) Kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli, Nabbatule waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta—

- (a) uli lyiimikilide kabiyo tayeleda kuchelezegwa pe mukubeleka kwakwe awumwi muntu; kabiyo
- (b) weelede kuchita milimu yakwe kalyiimvwilidi akulisanta katayoowi akufwida bamwi bantu luse.

(2) Nabbatule waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta uyelede kuchita akumwaya kuluundu ndemeko nzyatobelezya mukulangisisya aakupokoolwa kwamilandu yabantu.

261 Mbubeelede kulijata babelesi baNkamu yaBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta

(1) Nabbatule waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta ababelesi bamuNkamu yaBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta beelede kulijata munzila yaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli ayimwi milawu.

(2) Taakwe mubelesi waNkamu yaBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta uyelede kuti nachita milimu yakwe—

- (a) kachita zyakabunga kakweendelezwa nyika;
- (b) kuzuzikizwa mpalamo zyakabunga kakweendelezwa nyika;
- (c) kudyaamizwa ziyanda kuchitwa akabunga kazyakweendelezwa nyika zili mumulawu;
- (d) Kutyoala akutalemeka zyelelo angwangunuko zyaampandamunsaka zyanaba uuli muntu.

(3) Babelesi baNkamu yaBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta tabeelede pe kunjila muzyuuno zyatubunga twazyakweendelezwa nyika naakuti imwi mbungano biyo.

(4) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzwa kwaamba zimwi zinga zilagwasizwa mukuchita kuti babelesi baNkamu yaBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta tabanoonjili munchito amilimu yazyatubunga twazyakweendelezwa nyika.

262 Nabbatule waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta weelede kupa lipoti kuPalyamenti munyaka amunyaka.

Nabbatule waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta weelede kupa Palyamenti lipoti lyazyakachitika mumunyaka woonse, kwiinda muli Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende wakwe. Lipoti eeli lyamunyaka wayinda lyelede kupegwa Palyamenti mukati kamyeezi musanu awumwi kuzwa nuwatalika munyaka mupya.

263 Amwi manguzu aakusosela milandu.

Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzwa kupa manguzu aakusosela milandu kuli bamwi bantu batajaniki muNkamu yaBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta pesi nguzu eezyo tazyeelede kwiimpana pe anguzu zipedwe Nkamu yaBasikusosela Milandi Munkuta mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muChibaka eechi.

CHAANDAANO 14

FULUMENDE WACHILIKITI AWABBOOMA

NTALISYO

Nikuba kuti kulayandikana kubona kuti:

- (a) kwakwabililwa lukamantano lwanyika yaZimbabwe akulwana zyoonse nzila zinga zilapa kutamvwanana kwabantu akupambuka kwachimwi chipanzi chanyika;
- (b) kugwasizwa akunjilingana kwabenichisi mubulelo bwajandabanji munyika yabo yaZimbabwe; kabiyo
- (c) kwaabilwa kweelene kwazibebesyo azilengwa-leza zijanika munyika antoomwe akunjilingana kwabulumbu mumabambe alusumpuko lwabusena;

kweelede kwaba kuselusigwa kwanguzu zyakulela nyika kuzwa kuli fulumende mupati wakujulu kwachisi kuza kuli fulumende waansi kuchilikiti akubbooma munyika yaZimbabwe.

PART 1 CHIBAKA 1

NTALISYO

264 Kwaabwa kwanguzu zyakulela nyika kuzwa kuli fulumende mupati kusika kuli fulumende waansi, nguzu zipedwe antoomwe amilimu yeelede kuchitwa

(1) Aawo mpukwabonwa kakweelede, nguzu antoomwe amilimu yafulumende, zyaabwa akuselusigwa kumakkansili azilikiti, madolopo mapati antoomwe amabbooma kuti eezi zibeela kazikonzya kubelesya nguzu akuchita milimu iyelede kuchitwa munzila iidodonkene.

(2) Impalamo zyakwaabwa akuselusigwa kwanguzu zyafulumende kuzwa kujulu kusika kumakkansili azilikiti, madolopo mapati amabbooma nzezi:-

- (a) kupa nguzu kubantu zyakweendelezya bukkale bwabo muzibeela zyazilikiti, madolopo mapati amabbooma kabiyo kabanjilingana mukweendelezegwa kwamasena aabo akupa mizeezo mulusumpuko lwamasena aabo;
- (b) kusungwaazya bulelo bwajandabanji, bulelo budodonkene, bubalangala, bukamantene munyika yaZimbabwe mbiizulwa;
- (c) kubutilizya akusungwaazya luumuno, lukamantano lwachisi abugodobwiime bwanyika yaZimbabwe;
- (d) kubona kuti kweelede bulumbu bwajana cheelelo chakulyeendelezya mubulelo bwabo akusumpula chisi munzila njibayanda;
- (e) kubona kuti kuli kwaabana kweelene kwazilengwa-leza zijanika munyika mbiizulwa amumasena aamuluwa; kabiyo
- (f) kutola zibelesyo antoomwe amikuli iyelede kuchitwa kuzwa kuli fulumende waajulu kuya kuli fulumende wazibeela zilaansi kuchitwa kuti kupangwe mabelesyo azyamali muli chimwi achimwi chilikiti, dolopo pati abbooma.

265 Ndemeko zyelede kujanika muli fulumende wachilikiti, dolopo abbooma

(1) Makkansili azilikiti, madolopo mapati amabbooma ayelede kuti mukati kanguzu nzyaapegwa-

- (a) babona kuti kuli bweendelezi buzikitide mumasena aabo kwiinda mukudodonkania machitilo abweendelezi bwabo munzila iibalangala yakuchita akulemeka ziyandwa abulumbu;
- (b) bachita milimu eeyo njibakapegwa luzutu aKkata Lyamulawu eeli naakuti aMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti;
- (c) kuchita milimu yabo munzila itakolonganyi akunjilila mumabelekelo azimwi zibeela zyafulumende;
- (d) babelekela aamwi azimwi zibeela zyafulumende munyika, kapati kwiinda munzila—
 - (i) yakuzibisyania akugwasizyania mumizeezo aatala azimwi zintu nzibeelede kubelekelaamwi;
 - (ii) kuchita milimu yabo ipa kuti kube kubelekelaamwi akumvwanana;
- (e) kukwabilila luumuno, lukamantano lwachisi abugodobwiime bwanyika yaZimbabwe

- (f) kubona kuti bulumbu buleledwe akweendelezegwa kabotu; kabiyo
- (g) kubona kuti bulumbu bwayimikililwa munzila ibukkutya muzintu nzibuyanda mumasena aabo.

(2) Boonse bayiminini mumakkansili amadolopo amabbooma kweelede kabasalwa aabantu balembesezye kuvoota mumasena aayo;

(3) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kupandulula mbukweelede kuchitwa kuti kube kubelekelana kuli kabotu akati ka fulumende mupati wanyika abafulumende bamumakkansili.

266 Kulijata kwababelesi bafulumende wachilikiti mumadolopo mapati amumabbooma

(1) Babelesi bamukkansili yachilikiti, mumadolopo mapati amumabbooma beeleda kulijata munzila yaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli antoomwe ayimwi milawu.

(2) Taakwe mubelesi wamukkansili yamuchilikiti, mudolopo pati amubbooma uyelede kuti naachita milimu yakwe—

- (a) wanjizya zyakamwi kabunga kakweendezya nyika;
- (b) wazuzikizya mpalamo zyakabunga kakweendezya nyika;
- (c) wadyaamizya ziyanda kuchitwa akabunga kazanyika zili mumulawu;
- (d) watyola akutalemeka zyelelo angwanguko zyaampandamunsaka zyanikuba uuli muntu.

(3) Babelesi bamukkansili yachilikiti, mudolopo pati amubbooma tabeelede pe kunjila muzyuuno zyatubunga twazyakweendezya nyika naakuti imwi mbungano biyo.

(4) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kwaamba zimwi zinga zilagwasizya mukuchita kuti babelesi bamukkansili yachilikiti, mudolopo pati amubbooma tabanoonjili munchito amilimu zazyatubunga twakweendezya nyika.

CHIBAKA 2

ZILIKITI AMAKKANSILI AAZILIKITI AMADOLOPO-MAPATI

267 Zilikiti amabbooma amuZimbabwe

- (1) Zilikiti mwigaanwidwe nyika yaZimbabwe nzezi-
 - (a) Chilikiti chaDolopo pati IyaBulawayo
 - (b) Chilikiti chaDolopo pati IyaHarare
 - (c) Chilikiti chaManicaland
 - (d) Chilikiti chaMashonaland Central
 - (e) Chilikiti chaMashonaland East
 - (f) Chilikiti chaMashonaland West
 - (g) Chilikiti cha Masvingo
 - (h) Chilikiti chaMatabeleland North
 - (i) Chilikiti chaMatabeleland South; kabiyo
 - (j) Chilikiti chaMidlands

migaano yazyo zilikiti eezi ilipandulwidwe muMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti.

(2) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti—

- (a) weeledede kupandulula kugaanunwa kwazilikiti kakuchitwa migaano yamabbooma; kabiyo
- (b) kupandulula mbukunga migaano yazilikiti amabbooma ilabambululwa;

kwiinda mukupana mizeezo aKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe abantu bajanika muzilikiti amumabbooma alaamigaano iyanda kubambuululwa.

268 Makkansili amuzilikiti

(1) Kuli kkansili yachimwi achimwi chilikiti, aanze kwa dolopo pati, ibumbidwe boobu—

- (a) sichuuno wakkansili, usalwa kwiinda muchibeela 272;
- (b) maseneta bakasalwa bakkala muchilikiti eecho;
- (c) maseneta obile baami bakasalwa kuzwa muchilikiti eecho kwiinda muchibeela 120(1)(b);
- (d) muzulwidi awutobela muzulwidi waKkansili Yabaami Yanyika Yoonse oomo muzilikiti mubajanika;
- (e) boonse bayiminini bamuNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu balaamakkonsitichwensi ajanika muchilikiti eecho;
- (f) banakazi bayiminini muNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu basalwa kwiinda muchibeela 124(1)(b) bazwa muchilikiti eecho;
- (g) mameya abasichuuno bamadolopo mapati amabbooma aajanika muchilikiti eecho; kabiyo
- (h) bantu balikkumi basalwa kwiinda mukwiimikililwa kwabantu kaziya abwiingi bwabo mbuuli mbuzyaambidwe mukabeela (3).

(2) Muntu uyelela kusalwa kunjila muKkansili yachilikiti kwiinda mukabeela (1)(h) kuti kakonzya kusalwa kuba mwiiminini wakuNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu.

(3) Nsaluuzyo zyakusala banjila mukkansili yachilikiti zyelede kuchitwa kakutobelezegwa Mulawu waNsaluuzyo, uyelede kubona kuti bantu baambwa mukabeela (1)(h) basalwa kabalaansi kwatubunga twazyanyika kakulangwa buvule abwiingi bwabantu bweelansigilwe (*proportional representation*).

- (a) eezyo zizwa mukulangisisya mavooti abayiminini bayiminina tubunga twazyanyika muchilikiti eecho munsaluuzyo zyakusalwa kwabazulwidi basiyenesiyene abayiminina masena muNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu; kabiyo
- (b) aawo banakazi abachaalumi bayiminini kabalembidwe kabatobelana akwiinzyaania mumalembe kabiyo amwi awamwi malembe kaazulwidwa aamazina abanakazi.

(4) Chuuno chamwiiminini wamukkansili yachilikiti waambidwe mu—

- (a) fuka (b), (c), (e) naakuti (f) lyakabeela(1) ngachasyaala kachitachikwe muntu kuti muntu ooyo wasiya chuuno chakwe muPalyamenti;
- (b) fuka (g) lyakabeela (1) chuuno chisyaala kachitakwe muntu kuti muntu waleka kuba Meya naakuti sichuuno wakkansili yabbooma muchilikiti eecho;
- (c) fuka (h) lyakabeela (1) chuuno chisyaala kachitakwe muntu kuti zyaambidwe muchibeela 129 aanga muntu wakali mwiiminini wamuPalyamenti.

269 Makkansili aMadolopo Mapati

(1) Muli limwi alimwi dolopo pati kujanika kkansili yadolopo pati, eeyo ijisi bantu batobela—

- (a) mudolopo lyaBulawayo, Meya wadolopo eeli ngusichuuno wakkansili yadolopo pati eeli;
- (b) mudolopo lyaHarare—
 - (i) Meya wadolopo lya Harare, ngusichuuno wakkansili yadolopo pati lyaHarare; kabiyo
 - (ii) meya naakuti sichuuno wadolopo pati litobela Harare kukomena muchilikiti, ngu mutobezezi wasichuuno wakkansili yadolopo pati lyaHarare;
- (c) boonse bayiminini bamuNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu balaamakkonsitichwensi ajanika muchilikiti chadolopo pati eelyo;
- (d) banakazi bayiminini muNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu basalwa kwiinda muchibeela 124(1)(b) bazwa mumasena achilikiti chadolopo pati eelyo;
- (e) maseneta basalwa muchilikiti chadolopo pati eelyo; kabiyo
- (f) maMeya, batobela mameya abasichuuno ababatobela bamakkansili woose aajanika muchilikiti chadolopo pati eelyo.

(2) Chuuno chamwiiminini wamukkansili yachilikiti chadolopo pati waambidwe mu—

- (a) fuka (a) naakuti (b) lyakabeela (1) chuuno chisyaala kachitachikwe muntu kuti muntu waleka kuba Meya naakuti mutobeli waMeya naakuti sichuuno wakkansili, fumbwa zili nzizyo;
- (b) fuka (c), (d) naakuti (e) lyakabeela(1) ngachasyaala kachitachikwe muntu kuti muntu ooyo wasiya chuuno chakwe muPalyamenti;
- (c) fuka (f) lyakabeela (1) chuuno chisyaala kachitakwe muntu kuti muntu waleka kuba Meya naakuti mutobeli waMeya naakuti sichuuno amutobeli wasichuuno wakkansili, fumbwa zili nzizyo, wabbooma/dolopo lijanika mukati kachilikiti chadolopo pati;

270 Milimu yamaKkansili muzilikiti zyamadolopo mapati

(1) Ikkansili yachilikiti naakuti dolopo pati ilaumulimu wakubona kuti busena bwayo bulookujana lusumpuko lwabantu mubukkale amubuvubi bwabo, kubikkilizya-

- (a) kuchita mabambe akwaayendeleya mukusumpula bukkale abuvubi bwabantu muchilikiti;
- (b) kweendeleya mabambe alusumpuko aafulumende wanyika mbiizulwa mubusena bwayo;
- (c) kuchita mabambe akwaayendeleya alaatala akukwabilila kubotya akujata kabotu zilengwaleza zijanika muchilikiti eecho;
- (d) kusungwaazya kuswaya kwabantu bayanda kubona masena aswaayilwa muchilikiti antoomwe akwaasumpula masena aayo;
- (e) kuchita ndangemusule akulangisisya mabelesezyo azibelesyo zijanika muchilikiti; kabiyo
- (f) kuchita nuuba uuli mulimu, kubikkilizya kupanga milawu, iinga ilapegwa makkansili kwiinda muMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti;

(2) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kupandulula zyakupangwa, bwiime ababelesi bajanika mukkansili yachilikiti amukkansili lyadolopo pati antoomwe ambubanga baleendelezya milimu yabo.

(3) Bantu bajanika mukkansili yachilikiti amudolopo pati balaabulambe, kabalaamwi naakuti umwi awumwi, bwakubelekela bulumbu bukkala muchilikiti mbubelede kuchitilwa akuchitila fulumende wanyika mbiizulwa nzyayeleda kuchitilwa.

271 Makkomiti aamakkansili amuzilikiti

Kuchitila kuti abeleke kabotu milimu yawo, makkansili aamuzilikiti amumadolopo mapati akonzya kubumba makkomiti pesi makkomiti aayo ayelede kuzulwidwa abantu baambidwe muchibeela 268(1)(h) naakuti 269(1)(h) mbuuli mbukweelede.

272 Basichuuno bamakkansili amuzilikiti

(1) Kumuswaangano mutaanzi nikwazwa aakuchitwa nsaluuzyo zyakusala bazulwidi basiyenesiyene nyika mbiizulwa, ikkansili yachilikiti yeelede kusala sichuuno kuzwa kumazina ngibapegwa aayinda aabili aabantu bakonzya kusalwa:-

- (a) akabunga kazyakweendelezya nyika kakajana mavooti manji kwiindila mukusalwa kwabayiminini baNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu bamuchilikiti eecho; naakuti
- (b) kuti kakutakwe kabunga kakweendelezya nyika mbuuli mbukwaambidwe mufuka (a), kabunga kakweendelezya nyika kakajana mavooti manji mukusalwa kwabazulwidi bayiminina Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu.

(2) Muntu ukonzya kusalwa kuba sichuuno wakkansili yachilikiti kuti kakuli ukonzya kusalwa kuba mwiiminini wamuNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu (Seneti).

(3) Wofesi yaSichuuno wakkansili yachilikiti njakubelekela luundu pesi lwakwe sichuuno tensi mubelesi wafulumende.

(4) Katana talika kubeleka, sichuuno wakkansili yachilikiti uyelede kuchita chikonke kunembo kwaMulembi wakkansili yachilikiti, chikonke chakulibombya achamulimu wakwe mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muMpampikwa Yatatu.

(5) Sichuuno wakkansili yachilikiti ukonzya kusiya mulimu kwiinda mukuzibisya kkansili yachilikiti lwakwe.

(6) Sichuuno wakkansili yachilikiti uyelede kusiya chuuno chakwe—

- (a) buzuba kkansili niyaswaanana kwalutaanzi nikwazwa kusalwa bazulwidi basiyenesiyene munsaluuzyo zyanyika yoonse;
- (b) kuti katachikonzyi kuba umwi wabayiminini bakkansili yachilikiti;
- (c) kuti kkansili yachilikiti yazuminana kuti agwisigwe kuzwa muwofesi kwiinda mukuzuminana kwabantu basika kuntompa-chaala kwabantu bajanika mukkansili yachilikiti; naakuti
- (d) wagwisigwa muwofesi akabunga kakasalwa kuti kalangelange mabelekelo aakwe mbuuli mbukwaambidwe mukabela (7).

(7) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kupandulula zyakupangwa kwakabunga kalyiimikilide kakonzya kugwisya basichuuno bamakkansili aamuzilikiti kuzwa mumawofesi, pesi kugwisigwa kwabasichuuno muzyuuno zyabo kwelede kuchitwa kakutobelezegwa zezi zitobela—

- (a) kutakonzya kuchita milimu yakwe nkaambo kakusondoka naakuti kulemana;

- (b) kutakonzya mulimu wakwe munzila iiyindilide;
- (c) kusunda mulandu mupati loko;
- (d) kujanwa kalaamulandu ankuta, mulandu ulaachakuchita akuubula bulemu bwakwe, buboli akutabelesya kabotu chuuno chakwe; naakuti
- (e) kutyola mulawu achaali kubikkilizya tulawulawu twakabikkwa akkansili.

(8) Sichuuno wakkansili yachilikiti takonzyi kuzwa achuuno domane kwiinda mumalayilile awambidwe muchibeela eechi.

273 Zimwi zinga zilaambwa aatala amakkansili amuzilikiti amumadolopo mapati

(1) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti weelede wapandulula, kazyeelede muChaandaano eechi, zyakupangwa antoomwe amilimu yamakkansili yamuzilikiti amumadolopo mapati, kapati aatala—

- (a) akweendelezegwa kwamakkansili aazilikiti amadolopo mapati;
- (b) milimu yabasichuuno bamakkansili aamuzilikiti amumadolopo mapati;
- (c) mifolo amabelekelo abantu bajanika mumakkansili aamuzilikiti amumadolopo mapati; kabiyo
- (d) kunjizigwa milimu, mifolo, mabelekelo akugwisigwa milimu kwababelesi bamukkansili yachilikiti amudolopo pati.

(2) Mulawu waNsaluuzyo uyelede kupandulula, kazyeelede muChaandaano eechi, kuzuzikizigwa kwazimanga zyachitika kubantu batanooli bazwa mumakkansili aazilikiti zyaambwa muchibeela 268(1)(f) akunjila muchuuno chasichuuno kuti wazwa sichuuno, kabiyo chuuno chasyaala kachitachikwe muntu chikonzya kuzuzikizigwa—

- (a) amuntu uzwa kukabunga kazyakweendelezya nyika kakabikkide ooyo wasiya chuuno naakuti wofesi; kabiyo
- (b) aanze kwabusichuuno, zimwi zyuuno zyelede kutolwa amuntu ukozyania awakasiya chuuno eecho, kuti wakali mwaalumi ngakunjizigwe mwaalumi kabiyo kuti wakali mwanakazi ngakunjizigwe mwanakazi.

CHIBAKA 3

FULUMENDE WADOLOPO/WABBOOMA

274 Fulumende/kkansili yadolopo

(1) Kuli makkansili amadolopo aakwiimikilila akweendelezya bukkale bwabantu bajanika mumadolopo munyika yoonse yaZimbabwe.

(2) Makkansili amadolopo ayendelezegwa amakkansili aajisi makkansela basalwa abantu balembesezye kuvoota mumasena aayo mubakkala mumadolopo kaazulwidwa abameya basalwa naakuti basizyuuno, fumbwa zina ndibapegwa.

(3) Misiyobo yamakkansili yamumadolopo asiyenesiyene ikonzya kupangwa kabiyo madolopo aabili naakuti kwiinda aabili akonzya kubikkwa mubweendelezi bwakkansili yomwe.

(4) Ziyandikana azyeelede kutobelezegwa mukuchita nsaluuzyo yabantu baambidwe mukabeela (2) zyelede kudondomekwa muMulawu wazyaNsaluuzyo.

(5) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kupa nguzu kumaMeya abasichuuno bamakkansili amadolopo, pesi fumbwa Meya naakuti sichuuno wapegwa nguzu eezi weelede kusalwa abantu bakalembesya kuvoota mubusena mujanika kkansili eeyo.

275 Kkansili yabbooma yamumyuunzi

(1) Kuli makkansili amumyuunzi apangwa kwiinda muchibeela eechi, kuchitila kuti ayiminine akweendelezya bukkale bwabantu bamuluzeva.

(2) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kupandulula zya-

- (a) kupangwa kwamakkansili amumyuunzi;
- (b) kusalwa, abantu bakalembesya kuvoota mubbooma limwi alimwi, kwamakkansili beelede kweendelezya bukkale bwamabbooma awambidwe mufuka (a) aajulu;
- (c) kusalwa kwabasichuuno, naakuti zimwi zyuuno nzibitwa aazyo, kuti bazulwide makkansili awambwa mufuka (b); kabiyo
- (d) ziyandikana kuti muntu asalwe kuba umwi wamakkansili awambwa mufuka (b).

(3) Misyobo isiyenesiyene yamakkansili ikonzya kupangwa yamasena asiyenesiyene amumyuunzi, kabiyo aabili naakuti aayinda aabili makkansili akonzya kubikkwa mubweendelezi bwakkansili yomwe.

276 Milimu yamakkansili amumabbooma/mumyuunzi

(1) Kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli amuMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti, kkansili ilaanguzu zyakweendelezya busena, ayilikke, amakkalilo abantu bajanika mubusena muyakapangwa, kabiyo ijisi woose manguzu akuchita mulimu ooyu.

(2) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kupa nguzu amilimu kukkansili yabbooma, kubikkiliza—

- (a) manguzu aakuchita milawu, ayimwi miteto-teto igwasizya kweendelezegwa kwamasena ngiyakabumbilwa kkansili eeyo;
- (b) nguzu zyakwaamba mali zyelede kubbadalwa abantu bakkala mubusena oobo (taxes/rates) kuchitila kuti ijane mali zyakweendelezya akusumpula busena oobo.

277 Kusalwa kuba kkansela

(1) Kusalwa kwamakkansela kweelede kuchitwa—

- (a) munsaluuzyo zyakusala bazulwidi basiyenesiyene munyika yoose nikusalwa maMeya amakkansela abayiminini bakuPalyamenti antoomwe aMuzulwidi waNyika;
- (b) amukusala kkansela nikutali chiindi chakusala bazulwidi basiyenesiyene kuzuzikizya chuuno chasiigwa awumwi kkansela/bamwi makkansela basiya zyuuno achakufwambaana.

(2) Nsaluuzyo zyamaMeya abasichuuno bamakkansili aamabbooma amadolopo, aanze kwamaMeya abasichuuno bapegwa nguzu mpati kwiinda muchibeela 274(5), zyelede kuchitwa mumuswaangano mutaanzi wamakkansili aayo nikwazwa kuchitwa nsaluuzyo zyakusala bazulwidi basiyenesiyene nyika yoose.

(3) Aanze kwawaawo mpukwambidwe mukabeela (2) naakuti muMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti, maMeya, basichuuno amakkansela bamadolopo amabbooma beelede kutalika mulimu wabo mubuzuba bwamusanu amazuba aane kuzwa buunsi nikwaambilizigwa bakazunda munsaluuzyo zyakusalwa kwabazulwidi basiyenesiyene mubakasalwa abalabo.

278 Bulamfu bwachiindi nchibanga balakkala muzyuuno makkansela

(1) Chuuno chaMeya, sichuuno naakuti kkansela wadolopo naakuti bbooma chisyaala kachitachikwe muntu luzutu kwiinda mumalayilile awambidwe muchibeela 129, aanga mwiiminini waNg'anda Yamilawu (Palyamenti), fumbwa kwaamba Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu naakuti Muzulwidi waSenenti muchibeela 129(1)(k), zinooli kakwaambwa Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende uubona zyaabafulumende bazilikiti madolopo amabbooma.

(2) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kupandulula kubumbwa kwakabunga kalyiimikilide kakonzya kuchita milimu yakugwisya aazyuuno maMeya, sichuuno amakkansela, pesi kugwisigwa kwabantu aaba muzyuuno kweelede kuchitwa kwiinda muli zeezi zyaambidwe aans—

- (a) kutakonzya kuchita milimu yakwe nkaambo kakusondoka naakuti kulemana;
- (b) kutakonzya mulimu munzila iyyindilide;
- (c) kusunda mulandu mupati loko;
- (d) kujanja kalaamulandu ankuta, mulandu ulaachakuchita akuubula bulemu bwakwe, buboli akutabelesya kabotu chuuno chakwe; naakuti
- (e) kutyola mulawu achaali kubikkiliza tulawulawu twakabikkwa akkansili.

(3) Meya, sichuuno naakuti kkansela wakkansili yadolopo naakuti bbooma takonzyi kuzwa achuuno domane kwiinda mumalayilile awambidwe muchibeela eechi.

279 Meendelezyo aaKkansili yabbooma mumyuunzi

Mulawu upangwa aaPalyamenti uyelede kupandulula zyameendelezyo ayelede kuchitwa amakkansili amuluzeva.

CHAANDAANO 15

BAZULUZI BABULONGO

280 Buzuluzi bwabulongo

(1) Bube bwabuzuluzi bwabulongo, bwiime bwabo amilimu yabo kwiinda mumilawu yansiku /chintu buzibikene zili mumulawu.

(2) Muzuluzi wabulongo ulaabulambe bwakweendelezya tunsiyansiya, milawu yansiku yabulongo amilimu yaMwaami.

281 Ndemeko zyelede kulangisisigwa abazuluzi babulongo

(1) Bazuluzi babulongo beeled—

- (a) kuchita milimu yabo kabatobelezya Kkata Lyamulawu eeli antoomwe amilawu yamuZimbabwe yoonse;
- (b) kulemeka tunsiyansiya tulangene abuzuluzi bwabulongo akuchita milimu yabo izuzikizya bube bwabo mbuuli mbubazibikene bazuluzi babulongo muKkata Lyamulawu eeli; kabiyo
- (c) kujata bweelene bantu boonse bali mumasena alaansi lyabo.

(2) Bazuluzi babulongo tabeelede pe—

- (a) kunjila mutubunga twakweendelezya nyika naakuti kunjilingana mumilimu yatubunga twazyanyika;
- (b) kuchita zyakabunga kakweendelezya nyika;

- (c) kuzuzikizya mpalamo zyakabunga kakweendelezwa nyika; naakuti
- (d) kutyola akutalemeka zyelelo angwangunuko zyaampandamunsaka zyanikuba uuli muntu.

282 Milimu yabazuluzi babulongo

- (1) Bazuluzi babulongo bajisi milimu itobela mumasena aabo mubajanika—
 - (a) kusungwaazya akubona kuti tunsiyansiya twaluundu tulookutobelezegwa, kapati kusungwaazya kwiimikila akujatwa kabotu kwampuli;
 - (b) kutola ntaamo zyakukwabilila akusungwaazya kutobelezegwa kwatunsiyansiya, zyansiku, ngano, azyakatusiila bensiku zijanika muluundu kubikkilizya malende aatondwa;
 - (c) kubona kuti lusumpuko lulookuchitika mubusena bwabo;
 - (d) kwiinda muMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti, kweendelezwa busena anyika yamumuluzeva akukwabilila zituzyungulukide azilengwa-leza zyamubusena bwabo;
 - (e) kumana mpyopyongano zichitika akati kabantu mbibazulwida kakutobelezegwa milawu atunsiyansiya twaluundu lwabo; kabiyo
 - (f) kuchita imwi milimu njibapegwa aMulawu upangwa a Palyamenti
- (2) Aanze kwazyaambidwe muMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti, bazuluzi babulongo bajisi nguzu zyakweendelezwa maluzeva/ nyika yamuluzeva naakuti masena ngibapegwa kuti beendelezwe antoomwe aboonse bantu bajanika mumasena aayo.
- (3) Mukuchita milimu yabo, bazuluzi babulongo tabeelede kunjililwa aabamwi bantu pe naakuti tumwi tubunga nikuba twafulumende, aanze kwawaawo mpukwaambidwe aMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti.
- (4) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kupandulula mbubeelede kulijata bazuluzi babulongo.

283 Kunjizigwa akugwisigwa kwabazuluzi babulongo muzyuuno

Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kupandulula zitobela kawutobelezwa tunsiyansiya abukkale bujanika mubusena bumwi abumwi—

- (a) kunjizya muzyuuno, kujana bwiimikizya kubeleka kwabazuluzi babulongo, kusalwa kwabazuluzi nikwaba chimanga antoomwe akugwisigwa achuuno kwabazuluzi babulongo;
- (b) kupangwa akubusilizigwa kwabwaami; kabiyo
- (c) kumana mpyopyongano zyeendelele akunjizigwa muzyuuno kwabazuluzi babulongo, kwiimikizigwa kubeleka kwabo, kusalwa kwabazuluzi babulongo akugwisigwa achuuno kwabazuluzi babulongo;

pesi—

- (i) kunjizigwa muzyuuno kwabazuluzi babulongo, kugwisigwa achuuno akwiimikizigwa kubeleka kwabo baami kweelede kwachitwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kuuli muzeezo wazwa kuNkamu Yabaami Yamuchilikiti (*Provincial Assembly of Chiefs*) kwiinda muNkamu Yabaami Yanyika Yoonse (*National Council of Chiefs*) kiibekekela aamwi aSilutwe waMutabi waFulumende ubona zyaabazuluzi babulongo. Zyoonse eezi zyelede kuchitwa kakutobelezegwa tunsiyansiya abukkale bwamuluundu mwajanika mwaami ooyo;

- (ii) mpyopyongano zilaatala akunjizigwa muzyuuno kwabazuluzi babulongo, kwiimikizigwa kubeleka kwabo antoomwe akugwisigwa milimu kwabazuluzi babulongo zyeede kumaninsigwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kwiinda muNkamu Yabaami Yamuchilikiti *Provincial Assembly of Chiefs*), aNkamu Yabaami Yanyika Yoonse (*National Council of Chiefs*) kiibelekela amwi aSilutwe waMutabi waFulumende ubona zyaabazuluzi babulongo;
- (iii) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kupandulula kabotu ntaamo zyeede kutolwa kubona kuti zyoonse zyaambo zyaratwa kabotu munzila itakwe lusaluulo kabiyo itanjizyi zyaambo muli zyakweendelezegwa kwanyika pe;
- (iv) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kupandulula ntaamo zitolwa mukukwabilila bwiime abuntususu bwazyuuno zyaabazuluzi babulongo antoomwe akulyiimikilila akulisanta kwabo kuzwa kuli zyakweendelezegwa kwanyika mumabelekelo aabo.

284 Mifolo alumwi lugwasyo lupegwa bazuluzi babulongo

(1) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kupandulula zyaatala amifolo antoomwe alumwi lugwasyo lweede kupegwa bazuluzi babulongo kazili zyzumininwa aMuzulwidi waNyika muzeezo ooyo kuuli wazwa kuli Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende uubona zyaabazuluzi babulongo.

(2) Mifolo yabazuluzi babulongo iyelede kuzwa kuNkomo Mpati yaFulumende (*Consolidated Revenue Fund*).

(3) Mifolo yabazuluzi babulongo tiyelede kuselusigwa pe kuti kabachili achuuno naakuti kabachijatilide chuuno eecho.

285 Kkansili Yabaami Yanyika Yoonse aNkamu Yabaami Yamuchilikiti

(1) Kuli Kkansili Yabaami Yanyika Yoonse ijisi bantu mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti, kiili njakwimikilila baami boonse muZimbabwe.

(2) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kupanga Nkamu Yabaami Yamuchilikiti, muzilikiti zyoonse aanze kwazilikiti zyamadolopo mapati. Nkamu yabaami eeyi ijisi baami bamuchilikiti eecho.

(3) Kweede baami bamuzilikiti zyoonse bayimikililwa muKkansili Yabaami Yanyika Yoonse.

(4) Kusalwa kwaMuzulwidi aWumutobela, baKkansili Yabaami Yanyika Yoonse abamwi bajanika mukkansili eeyi kweede kwachitwa aKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe.

(5) Imwi ayimwi Nkamu Yabaami Yamuchilikiti iyelede kusala, kakutobelezegwa Mulawu waNsaluuzyo, baami bayiminina chilikiti muNg'anda Yamilawu Yaajuli kwiinda muchibeela 120(1)(b).

(6) Muzulwidi aWumutobela, baKkansili Yabaami Yanyika Yoonse basalwa kuti bakkale muzyuuno eezi kwachiindi chisika kuminyaka musanu kabiyo bakonzya kusalwa kwachibili kwaminyaka iyelene pesi muntu wanjila tubili muchuuno chakuba Mutobeli waMuzulwidi waKkansili Yabaami, ukonzya kwiimikila kuti asalwe kuba Muzulwidi waKkansili Yabaami Yanyika Yoonse.

(7) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kupandulula zyaatala —

- (a) akusalwa kwabaami kuti banjile muKkansili Yabaami Yanyika Yoonse antoomwe anzibeelede kuba aazyo azinga zilabakachizya aabo bayanda kusalwa kunjila;

- (b) achikonke cheelede kukonkwa abaabo baami banjila muKkansili Yabaami Yanyika Yoonse antoomwe amuNkamu Yabaami Yamuzilikiti;
- (c) abulamfu bwachindi nchibeelede kukkala muzyuuno zyamuKkansili Yabaami Yanyika Yoonse antoomwe amuNkamu Yabaami Yamuzilikiti;
- (d) amifolo, pencheni alumwi lugwasyo lweelede kupegwa Muzulwidi aWumutobela, baKkansili Yabaami Yanyika Yoonse abamwi baami bajanika mukkansili eeyi;
- (e) nzila zyelede kutobelezegwa mukuchita miswaangano yaKkansili Yabaami Yanyika Yoonse amuNkamu Yabaami Yamuzilikiti;
- (f) akunjizigwa milimu babelesi bagwasizya Kkansili Yabaami Yanyika Yoonse aNkamu Yabaami Yamuzilikiti;

286 Milimu yaKkansili Yabaami Yanyika Yoonse aNkamu Yabaami Yamuchilikiti

(1) IKkansili Yabaami Yanyika Yoonse kabiyo muli chimwi chilikiti, Nkamu Yabaami Yamuchilikiti ilaamilimu itobela—

- (a) kukwabilila, kusungwaazya akusumpula bukkale atunsiyasiya twanyika yaZimbabwe;
- (b) kwiimikilila ziyeywa abazuluzi babulongo antoomwe akubona kuti buntususu abwiime bwabazuluzi babulongo bulizikitide;
- (c) kukwabilila akusungwaazya ziyandwa abazuluzi babulongo;
- (d) kutambula ntongawuko azyaambo zyeetwa kuli mbabo kazizwa kubazuluzi babulongo;
- (e) kudondolola akubona kuti zilookutobelwa nchito akulijata kwabazuluzi babulongo antoomwe akubagwasizya zybuzuluzi bwabo;
- (f) kugwasizya kumana mpyopyongano akati kabazuluzi babulongo naakuti zilaatala abazuluzi babulongo;
- (g) kuchita milimu isiyenesiyene njibatanooli bapegwa aMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti wabikkwa.

(2) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kubona kuti—

- (a) Kkansili Yabaami Yanyika Yoonse aNkamu Yabaami Yamuzilikiti ziyakonzya kuchita milimu yazyo kazilyiimikilide;
- (b) bantu babelekela Kkansili Yabaami Yanyika Yoonse amuNkamu Yabaami Yamuzilikiti bachita milimu yabo kabotu kabatakwe lusaluulo;

287 Kkomiti yazyabuntususu akulijata kwaBaami

Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kupandulula zyaatala akupangwa kwa kkomiti yazyabuntususu akulijata, bantu beelede kunjila mukkomiti ambiyelede kubeleka kkomiti yazyabuntususu akulijata kwabaami kuti ichite milimu itobela—

- (a) kupanga akubona kuti zilokutobelezegwa zybuntususu akulijata kwabazuluzi babulongo;
- (b) kumana kutamvwanana akati kwabazuluzi babulongo;
- (c) Kulangisisya ntongawuko/nyontooko zilaatala abazuluzi babulongo.

CHAANDAANO 16

NYIKA YAKULIMA

288 Bupanduluzi bwaChaandaano 16

Muchaandaano eechi—

“ nyika yakulima’ iwamba mbuuli mbukupandulwidwe muchibeela 72

289 Ndemeko zitobelwa mumabelesezyo aanyika yakulima

Kuchitila kululamika bulewusi bwakaliwo mukupana nyika yakulima muchiindi nyika niyakaledwe aamakuwa, kabiyo kweeta masandu mumabelesezyo anyika yakulima akuchita kuti banaZimbabwe babelesye zilengwa-leza bweelene, milawu yamabelesezyo akupana nyika yakulima yeelede kutobelesya ndemeko eezi—

- (a) nyika yakulima nchilengwa chaleza chibumba chipanzi chalukono lwabana banyika yaZimbabwe;
- (b) kwiinda muchibeela 72, woose munaZimbabwe ulacheelelo chakujana, kujata, kukkala, kubelesya, kupa bamwi bantu, nyika yakulima kakutalangi kuti musyobo nzi pe;
- (c) kupana kwanyika yakulima kweelede kuchitwa kakutakwe lusaluulo, kuchitwe bweelene kakutalangi kuti mwanakazi naakuti mwaalumi sikupegwa antoomwe azyiingi zilangililwa aluundu mukupana nyika;
- (d) nzila yakupana nyika yakulima yeelede kusungwaazya kuti bantu babelesye nyika munzila igwasya luundu antoomwe anyika yaZimbabwe mbiizulwa;
- (e) kubelesywa kwanyika yakulima kweelede kusungwaazya kujanika kwachakulya munyika, bulondozi buzwide akupanga milimu kabiyo kakukwabililwa akujata kabotu zituzungulukide kuchitila kuti zyalane lyajuunza lizoobelesye alilayo;
- (f) taakwe muntu uunga uliimwa cheelelo chakubelesya nyika yakulima naakuti kuyaka aanyika njaapegwa.

290 Kwiinkilila nembo kwazyeelelo zyafulumende kunyika yakulima

(1) Yoonse nyika yakulima yakali—

- (a) yalembwa muMpampikwa Yamusanu Atubili muKkata Lyamulawu Lyachiindi; naakuti
- (b) kalitana beleka pe Kkata Lyamulawu eeli, yakabonwa kuti kwiinda muchibeela 16B(2)(a)(ii) naakuti (iii) muKkata Lyamulawu Lyachiindi;

Iya kunembo kiili mumaanza afulumende.

(2) Fumbwa kuteendelana akati kazijanika mu—

- (a) chizibisyo chijanika muMpampikwa Yamusnau Atubili muKkata Lyamulawu Lyachiindi; naakuti
- (b) chizibisyo chilaachakuchita anyika yakulima kabiyo chakadindwa kwiinda muchibeela 16B(2)(a)(ii) naakuti (iii) muKkata Lyamulawu Lyachiindi;

Kabiyo mapepa atondeezya kuti ngwani mwani nyika yakulima eeyo naakuti uyelede, kabiyo fumbwa bulewusi bwakachitwa muchizibisyo eecho, tazikachizyi kubeleka kwakabeela (1) pe naakuti kugwisya cheelelo chafulumende mukuba mwani nyika yakulima eeyo kwiinda mukabeela aako.

291 Kwiinkilila nembo kwazyeelelo zyantantu bakkede aanyika yakulima

Kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli, fumbwa muntu wakakkede aanyika yakulima naakuti wakali kubelesya nyika yakulima naakuti wakajisi mapepa atondezya kuti njiyakwe nyika yakulima kwiinda mumapepa akubelesya kwachiindi chisyoonto naakuti kwiinda muli chimwi chizuminano afulumende, uliinkilila nembo kabelesya naakuti kakkede aanyika yakulima eeyo kuzwa buunsi nilitalika kubeleka Kkata Lyamulawu eeli.

292 Kukwabililwa kwanzila njibakapegwa aayo bantu bakkede aanyika yakulima

Fulumende weelede kutola ntaamo, kubikkilizya kupanga mulawu, kuchitila kuti bantu bapegwa nyika yakulima bajane lukwabililo luchita kuti balimvwe kabali beni nyika yakulima akwiibelesya munzila yakazuminanwa afulumende.

293 Kupambula kwafulumedne nyika yakulima

(1) Fulumende ukonzya kupambula fumbwa nyika, kwiinda mukupa umwi muntu nyika yakulima kuti ibe yakwe naakuti ajane kubelesya, pesi nyika eeyo yapambulwa kweelede yachitwa boobo kwiinda mundemeko zyaambidwe muchibeela 289.

(2) Fulumende takonzyi kupambula akupa uumwi muntu naakuti bana bakwe, nyika zyakulima zyiinda yomwe.

(3) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti yeelede kupandulula mpambwido amapedo aanyika yakulima kumuntu afulumende, pesi fumbwa mulawu uwamba boobo uyelede kweendelana andemeko zyaambidwe muchibeela 289.

294 Kupambulwa kwanyika yakulima abeni nyika naakuti bakkede mpawo

Kwiinda munzila zyaambidwe aayimwi milawu, mweni nyika yakulima naakuti uukkede aanyika yakulima ulacheelelo chakupa umwi muntu chipanzi chanyika, kupa muntu kuti ajane kubelesya naakuti kuuzya cheelelo chakwe chakubelesya nyika yakwe yakulima.

295 Kubbadalwa kwabantu bakanyangwa nyika yakulima afulumende muchiindi chakiinda

(1) Fumbwa munaZimbabwe wakanyangwa nyika yakulima afulumende kalitana tanguna kubeleka Kkata Lyamulawu eeli ulacheelelo chakubbadalwa, kabbadalwa nyika antoomwe azimwi nzyatanooli wakayaka akuchita aanyika yakulima eeyo njaakanyangwa;

(2) Fumbwa muntu ulaanyika yakulima yakatolwa afulumende kalitana tanguna kubeleka Kkata Lyamulawu eeli kabiyo kakuli cheelelo chakuba mweni nyika yakulima chakali kwabilidwe azizuminano zyakachitwa aakati kaFulumende waZimbabwe aFulumende wayimwi nyika, ulacheelelo chakubbadalwa, kabbadalilwa nyika antoomwe azimwi nzyatanooli wakayaka akuchita aanyika yakulima eeyo njaakanyangwa;

(3) Fumbwa muntu, aanze kwawooyo uwambidwe mukabeela (1) naakuti (2), ulaanyika yakulima yakatolwa afulumende kalitana talika pe kubeleka Kkata Lyamulawu eeli ulacheelelo chakubbadalwa afulumende, kabbadalwa zintu nzyaakayaka akuchita aanyika yakulima muchiindi niyakatolwa.

(4) Miliyo iliigwa aansi kwazibeela (1)(2) a(3) iyelede kulangisisigwa kwiinda muMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti.

296 Kupangwa antoomwe abwiime bwa Kkomishini yaNyika yakulima muZimbabwe

(1) Kuli kkomishini itanootegwa Kkomishini yaNyika yakulima muZimbabwe ijisi bantu batobela—

- (a) sichuuno awutobela sichuuno; kabiyo
- (b) bantu babili naakuti bayinda babili pesi kabatayindi musanu ababili;

basalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika.

(2) Bantu bajanika muKkomishini yaNyika yakulima muZimbabwe beelede kuti—

- (a) bakasalwa nkaambo kabuntususu bwabo, kukonzya mulimu aluzibo, kumvwisisiya akuziba kwiindilide muli zyakweendelezegwa akubambwa kwazintu; kabiyo
- (b) kutondeezya kusiyana kwamisyobo yabantu bajanika munyika yaZimbabwe, kapati ziyandwa azipanzi zisiyenesiyene zyanika yaZimbabwe akusiyana kwamilimu ichitwa abaalumi abanakazi.

(3) Chibeela 237 chilabeleka mukugwisigwa kuzwa muzyuuno kwabantu bali muKkomishini yaNyika yakulima muZimbabwe mbuuli kuti nikkomishini ilyiimikilide yakapangwa kwiinda muchibeela 12.

297 Kkomishini yaNyika yakulima muZimbabwe

(1) Milimu yaKkomishini yaNyika yakulima muZimbabwe njeeyi iitobela-

- (a) kubona kuti takukwe lusaluulo, kuli kubalangala mukweendelezegwa kwanyika yakulima yafulumende;
- (b) kuchita ndangisisyo yamabelesezyo aanyika yakulima chiindi achiindi;
- (c) kupa mizeezo kuli fulumende aatala-
 - (i) akutolwa kwanyika yakulima ili mumaboko abantu kuti ibe mumaboko afulumende igwasizye bulumbu;
 - (ii) kubona kuti nyika yakulima ilajanika abantu boonse bayanda kwijana, kapati-
 - A. kugwisigwa kwamisyobo yalusaluulo yoonse mukupana kwanyika yakulima, kapati lusaalulo lulaatala akuti mwanakazi naakuti mwaalumi uyanda kupegwa nyika yakulima;
 - B. kubona kuti mulawu wabeleka ukasya kupegwa kwamuntu uumwi naakuti mpuli iimwi nyika yakulima iyindilide;
 - (iii) kubona mabelesezyo anyika yakulima abukomene bwanyika yakulima bweelede kupegwa bantu basiyenesiyene;
 - (iv) kuubya machitilo akulonzya nyika yakulima kuzwa mumaboko aawumwi muntu kuya kuluumbi;
 - (v) kubona nzila zisiyenesiyene zyakubelesya nyika yakulima antoomwe akubona kuti muntu uyipedwe kwachiindi chilamfu biyeni nyika yakulima (systems of land tenure);
 - (vi) kubbadalwa kuli kabotu kweendelene anzyeelede kubbadalwa muntu aansi kwamilawu isiyenesiyene ilaatala anyika yakulima antoomwe azitanooli zyakachitwa akuyakwa aanyika yakulima muntu njaakatolelwa;

- (vii) kupegwa kwabantu antoomwe akupambulwa kwanyika yakulima;
- (d) kulangisisya akupokoola aatala antongawuko/nyontooko ampyopyongano zilaatala akubona mabelesezyo, kweendelezegwa akupegwa kwabantu nyika yakulima.
- (2) Ikkomishini yaNyika yakulima muZimbabwe, kwiinda mukupegwa mvumo aSilutwe waMutabi waFulumende wazyanyika yakulima, ikonzya kuchita fumbwa miteto igwasizya kuzuzikizya mpalamo zyaambidwe mukabeela (1).
- (3) Ikkomishini yaNyika yakulima muZimbabwe iyelede kuchita milimu yayo kwiinda mukutobelezwa malembe aamiteto atanooembwe aSilutwe waMitabi yaFulumende ubona zyanyika yakulima.
- (4) Mukubeleka kwayo Kkomishini yaNyika yakulima muZimbabwe iyelede kutobelezwa ndemeko zyaambidwe muchibeela 289.
- (5) Fulumende atumwi tubunga ambungano zyafulumende muzibeela zyoonse zyanyika, kwiinda mukupanga milawu naakuti kutola zimwi ntaamo, uyelede kugwasizya Kkomishini yaNyika yakulima muZimbabwe mukubeleka kwayo antoomwe akukwabilila kulyiimikilila akulisanta kwayo mumabelekelo aayo alaabuntususu.
- (6) Fulumende uyelede kuchita zyoonse nzyakonzya, kwiinda mukupanga milawu naakuti kutola ntaamo zisiyenesiyene, kubona kuti—
- (a) Kkomishini yaNyika yakulima muZimbabwe yakonzya kubeleka kabotu munzila ilisantide akulyiimikilila; kabiyo
- (b) babelesi baKkomishini yaNyika yakulima muZimbabwe babeleka munzila ilaantanganana kabiyo itakwe lusaluulo.

CHAANDAANO 17

ZYAMALI

CHIBAKA 1

MABELESEZYO AAMALI

298 Ndemeko zilaatala amabelesezyo aamali yabulumbu

- (1) Ndemeko zitobela zyelede kutobelezegwa mukubelesegwa kwamali yabulumbu munyika yaZimbabwe—
- (a) kweelede kwaba bubalangale mumabelesezyo aamali;
- (b) zyamali yabulumbu zyelede kugwasizya lusumpuko lwanyika, kapati—
- (i) mukuli wakuliya tekisi (tax) yanyika weelede kwaabanwa abantu boonse;
- (ii) mali yajanwa kuzwa kutekisi yanyika yoonse yeelede kwaabanwa akati kafulumedne wanyika yoonse abafulumende bazilikiti abamabooma; kabiyo
- (iii) kubelesegwa kwamali kweelede kulanzigwa kulusumpuko lwanyika yoonse, kapati kugwasizya baabo badyaamizidwe mubuumi amumasena aabo;
- (c) mukuli antoomwe amabelesezyo aazilengwaleza kweelede kwaabanwa bweelene akati kamazyalane aasunu amazyalane ajuunza;
- (d) mali yabulumbu yeelede kubelesegwa kabotu, munzila iibalangala kabiyo iizikitide;

- (e) kubelesegwa kabotu kwamali ngakuchitwe munzila ilaantanganana kiibalangala; kabiyo
- (f) kuchenekwa kwamali yabulumbu antoomwe akubelesegwa kwamali yaluundu ngazichitwe munzila ibalangala munzila iswaanizya akulemeka njando zyachisi chaZimbabwe.

(2) Taakwe tekisi yeelede kuliisigwa pe aanze kwakuti nguzu zyakuliisya bantu zyzwa muKkata Lyamulawu eeli naakuti muMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti.

299 Kubayila kwaPalyamenti kumabelesesyo akujanwa kwamali afulumende

(1) Palyamenti iyelede kubayila akulangisisya mabelesesyo aamali afulumende antoomwe amaKkomishini, tubunga ambunga zyafulumende zisiyenesiyene muzibeela zyanyika zyoonse, kubikkilizya tubunga twakaanza kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu, bafulumende bamuzilikiti, mumabbooma, kuchitila kuti—

- (a) mali zyoonse zibelesegwe kabotu;
- (b) mabelesesyo amali woose aachitwa aleelede kuchitwa; kabiyo
- (c) eezyo ziyanda kubelesegwa bunonooono zichitwe mbubo mbuuli mbukweelede.

(2) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kuchita kuti Palyamenti ibayile antoomwe akulangisisya mabelesesyo amali mbuuli mbukwaambwa mukabeela (1) aajulu.

300 Kuganunwa kwanguzu zyaFulumende zyakucheneka mali achikwelete chabulumbu

(1) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kubikka mugaano a—

- (a) kucheneka mali kwaFulumende;
- (b) chikwelete chaFulumende;
- (c) chikwelete amukuli wakuliya chikwelete zyelede kuchitwa aFulumende;

mugaano ooyo tuyeleda kwiindwa pe kakutakwe mvumo yazwa kuNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu.

(2) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kwaamba nzila azeezyo zyelede kupa kuti Fulumende akwelete.

(3) Mukati kamazuba makumi musanu alimwi kali watola chikwelete fulumende naakuti wachita chizuminano chachikwelete, Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende uubona zyamali uyelede kumwaya akudinda zyaambo eezyo mupepa lyaluundu (Gazeti).

(4) Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende uubona zyamali uyelede kuti—

- (a) tubili naakuti kwiinda tubili amunyaka, wapa lipoti kuPalyamenti aajulu amabelekelo—
 - (i) achikwelete chakatolwa afulumende; kabiyo
 - (ii) achikwelete chakazuminanwa afulumende;
- (b) achiindi chimwi nikwaambilwa Palyamenti aatala amali iliwo amali yakabelesegwa kwiinda muchibeela 305, kweelede kwaapegwa lipoti iizwide aatala abwiime bwachikwelete chanyika.

301 Kupegwa mali kwabafulumende bazilikiti abamabbooma.

(1) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kupandulula kabotu—

- (a) kwaabanisigwa kweelene kwamali yakubelesya mulusumpuko akati kazilikiti amakkansili amadolopo mapati antoomwe amabbooma;
 - (b) fumbwa zimwi mali zyaabanisigwa kuzilikiti akumabbooma , antoomwe anzila zisiyenesiyene zyakwaabanisya mali eezi.
- (2) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti waambwa mukabeela (1) uyelede kutobelezwa zintu zitobela akati kazimwi zyiingi—
- (a) njando zychisi choonse;
 - (b) fumbwa chaabilo chabikkwa abbazu cheelede kubelesegwa kubbadala chikwelete chanyika azimwi zintu ziyanda kubbadalwa anyika;
 - (c) njando zyafulumende wanyika yoonse zilangisisya mpalamo zyanyika;
 - (d) chiyandisyo chakugwasizya bantu munzila zisiyenesiyene, kubikkilizya zyalwiiyo, bulondozi, maanzi, migwagwa, magesi kumasena adyaamikizidwe;
 - (e) majanino aamali kuli bafulumende bazilikiti, mumadolopo mapati amumabbooma;
 - (f) ziyanda kusumpulwa azimwi zintu ziyanda mali muzilikiti , mumadolopo mapati amumabbooma; kabiyo
 - (g) kusiyana kwalusumpuko lujanika mumasena asiyenesiyene atoomwe aakati kazilikiti zyanyika.
- (3) Mali ipegwa zilikiti amabbooma munyaka amunyaka tayeleda kuba aansi kwachibeela musanu kuzwa mumwaanda (5%) kumali yabulumbu yajanwa anyika yoonse.

CHIBAKA 2

NKOMO MPATI YAFULUMENDE

302 Nkomo Mpati Yafulumende

Kuli Nkomo Mpati yaFulumende iyelede kunjila mali zyafulumende zyoonse mbuuli zijanwa kutekisi, fumbwa nkuyazwa, aanze kwakuti Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti:-

- (a) uzumizya kuti mali ibikkwe muliimbi nkomo yakaanzilwa kuti ibeleke umwi mulimu; naakuti
- (b) wazumizya kuti nkamu eeyo yatambula mali ibelesye mali yoonse naakuti chipanzi chamali yatambulwa kuti izuzikizye mpalamo yazyo.

303 Kugwisigwa kwamali kuzwa muNkomo Mpati yafulumende

(1) Taakwe mali inga ilagwisigwa pe muNkomo Mpati yaFulumende aanze kwakuti iyanda kugwasizya kubbadala mulimu wazumininwa kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu naakuti aMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti.

(2) Mali yagwisigwa kuzwa muNkomo Mpati yaFulumende iyelede kubbadalwa kumbungano, kabunga naakuti muntu uyelede kwiipegwa mali eeyo.

(3) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kupandulula nzila aatala:-

- (a) ambiiyelede kugwisigwa mali kuzwa muNkomo Mpati yaFulumende antoomwe azimwi nkomo zyamali yaluundi; kabiyo
- (b) mali ili muNkomo Mpati yaFulumende mbiiyelede kubambwa akubelesegwa kuti izyale iimbi.

304 Zibbadalwa zilangene aNkomo Mpati yaFulumende

(1) Zyoonse mali zibbadalwa zikwelete zyafulumende zyeede kuzwa kuNkomo Mpati yaFulumende

(2) Iluliyi luswaanana aalo mukubungilizya mali injila muNkomo Mpati yaFulumende nduulumwi luliyi lutaanzi lweede kuzwa muNkomo Mpati yaFulumende.

(3) Kuchitila zeezyo zyaambwa mukabeela (1)—

“luliyi lulangene aachikwelete’ lubikkilizya mali yakazyalwa, kuliigwa kwamali akubbadalwa kwachikwelete antoomwe azimwi mbeesezyo zyamali mukujana chikwelete ibayilwa aNkomo Mpati yaFulumende antoomwe akubbadalwa kwachikwelete.

CHIBAKA 3**KUZUMIZIGWA KWAMABELESEZYO AMALI IZWA MUNKOMO MPATI YAFULUMENDE****305 Kwaabanisya mali iizwa muNkomo Mpati yaFulumende**

(1) Munyaka amunyaka Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende uubona zyamali weede kupa lipoti/ngambo, kuNg’anda Yaansi Yamilawu, ilaatala amali zilangililwa kujanwa ambuzitazoobelesegwe afulumende mumunyaka uza.

(2) Malangililo akujanwa antoomwe ambelesezyo zyamali zyafulumende kweede kuyoomwa muNg’anda Yaansi Yamilawu kwiinda mukabeela (1) mubuzuba Ng’anda Yaansi Yamilawu mbuyakkala kakutaniinda mazuba aasika makumi musanu alimwi kawuli watalika munyaka mupya wazyakubelesegwa kwamali. Pesi kuti Palyamenti kiitalookuswaanana mazuba aayo kweede malembe aayo aayoomwa aPalyamenti mukati kamazuba aali makumi aatatu kuzwa buzuba mbuyataanguna kuswaanana Ng’anda Yaansi Yamilawu kuzwa mpuyakamwayidwe.

(3) Malangililo aamali itazoojanwe amalangililo amabelesezyo amali ayeede kujanwa kuzwa kuzibeela zisiyenesiyene zitobela—

- (a) kuliimwi ayimwi Kkomishini yakaanzwa kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli;
- (b) ku wofesi ya Auditor General;
- (c) Nabbatule waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta;
- (d) Kkansili yaBaami Yanyika Yoonse; kabiyo
- (e) atumwi tubunga twaambidwe muMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti.

(4) Kuti Ng’anda Yaansi Yamilawu yazumizya akutambula malembe alaatala azilangililwa mumbesezyo zyamunyaka uza, aanze kwaluliyi luchitwa kuNkomo Mpati yaFulumende kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu aMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti, Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende uubona zyamali uyeede kuchita mabambe aBill Lyakwaaba Mali litegwa ni Appropriation Bill lyeede kunjizigwa muNg’anda Yaansi Yamilawu, kabiyo iBill eelyo lyeede kuti—

- (a) Iyapandulula aatala amali ijanwa kuNkomo Mpati yaFulumende kiiliya luliyi lweede kuchitwa;
- (b) kupa mali kuti eezyo ziyanda kuliigwa ziliigwe kabotu kwiinda muzintu zyeede kuti ziliigwe.

(5) Kuti kakuli mali yabikkwa aabbazu kwiinda muMulawu wakwaaba Mali Appropriation Act kiili yacheya naakuti kuyandikana kuti kuliigwe mali kuchintu

chakata bambilidwe mali pe, Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende uubona zyamali uyelede kuchita aambi mabambe aanjiliko atondezwa mali ilangililwa kuti iyilikwe mpawo kuliigwe. Mpawo mabambe aayo ayelede kutolegwa kuNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu. Kuti Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu yazitambula zyaambwa, Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende uubona zyamali uyelede kupanga limbi Bill Lyakwaaba Mali - Appropriation Bill lyeelede kunjizigwa kabiyo muNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu likayoomwe kalipandulula bwiime bwamali iimbi iyelede kuzwa kuNkomo Mpati yaFulumende.

306 Kuzumizigwa kubelesya mali kiitana kwaabanisigwa

(1) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kupa nguzu kuMuzulwidi waNyika kuti azumizye kugwisigwa kwamali kuzwa kuNkomo Mpati Yafulumende kuti ibeelesege kuliya ziyanda kuliigwa zyakatali kulangililwa kuti zizooyanda mali chakufwambaana naakuti zyakatalangililidwe kabiyo zyakatabambilidwe mali yazyo, pesi—

- (a) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ooyu tuyelede kuzumizya kugwisigwa kwamali pe iyinda kamwi achisela kuzwa mumwaanda (one and half percent) yayeeyo yakaabanisidwe mumulawu wakachitidwe chiindi chayinda;
- (b) fumbwa mali yagwisigwa kwiinda muMulawu waambwa iyelede kwiilikizigwa kumali yanjiliko ilangililwa kubelesege kabiyo yeelede kubikkwa kunembo lyaNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu kuchitila kuti iyoomwe. Kuti Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu yazumina njiliko ilangililwa, mali eeyo ikonzya kugwisigwa kuzwa kuNkomo Mpati yaFulumende kwiinda mumabambe anjiliko naakuti njiliko yaMulawu waKwaaba Mali-*Appropriation Act*.

(2) Kuti mMulawu waKwaaba Mali-*Appropriation Act* yamunyaka wakubelesege kwamali kiitana beleka kumatalikilo kwamunyaka wakubelesege kwamali, Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kuzumizya Muzulwidi waNyika kuti ape mvumo yakugwisigwa kwamali kuzwa muNkomo Mpati yaFulumende kuchitila kuti kuliigwe chiyanda kuliigwa chamulimu wafulumende mukati kamyeezi iine yakutaanguna kwamunyaka wamabelesezyo aamali, pesi—

- (a) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ooyu tuyelede kuzumizya kugwisigwa kwamali pe iyinda one third yakaabanisidwe muzilangililo zyakubelesege kwamali zyakachitidwe munyaka wayinda;
- (b) fumbwa mali yagwisigwa kwiinda muMulawu waambwa iyelede kwiilikizigwa kumali yanjiliko ilangililwa kubelesege kabiyo yeelede kubikkwa muzintu ziyanda kuliigwa zisiyenesiyene zyamabelesezyo aamali.

(3) Kuti Palyamenti yamwayigwa kakutana chitwa mabambe akuti fulumende akonzye kuchita milimu yakwe, Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kupa Muzulwidi waNyika nguzu kuti azumizye kugwisigwa kwamali kuzwa muNkomo Mpati yaFulumende kuti kuliigwe kuchitila kuti milimu yafulumende iye nembo kusikila myeezi itatu kakuli Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu yaswaanana kuzwa niyakamwayidwe. Pesi fumbwa mali yagwisigwa kwiinda muMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ooyu iyelede kunjizigwa muMulawu wakwaaba Mali muAppropriation Act kazili nzintu ziyanda kuliigwa zilyiimvwilidi mumabelesezyo aamali.

307 Kubeleseghwa kwamali kutapedwe mvumo

(1) Kuti kakuli kwaboneka kuti yavula mali yakabeleseghwa aachintu kutali mbuuli mbukwakaambidwe kwiinda mumabambe awambidwe muchibaka eechi, naakuti mali yabeleseghwa achintu chakatapedwe mali kwiinda muchibaka eechi, Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende uubona zyamali uyelede kunjizya *Appropriation Bill* muNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu kakuyandwa kunyontooka aatala amabeleseghyo akatapedwe mvumo.

(2) *IBill* yaambidwe mukabeela (1) iyeelede kunjizigwa muNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu achakufwambaana kakutaniinda mazuba makumi musanu akkumi limwi (60 days) kuzwa nikwakabeleseghwa mali yakatapedwe mvumo.

CHIBAKA 4

KUKWABILILWA KWAMALI ANTOOMWE AMBONO ZYABULUMBU

308 Milimu yabantu bakwabilila mali ambono zyabulumbu

(1) Muchibeela eechi—

'mali yabulumbu' zibikkilizya fumbwa mali yafulumende naakuti iibambidwe afulumende naakuti fumbwa kabunga/mbunga yafulumende, kubikkilizya zijanika muzilikiti, mumabbooma amutubunga twafulumende;

'mbono zyabulumbu' zyaamba fumbwa lubono lwafulumende naakuti lubambidwe afulumende naakuti fumbwa kabunga/mbunga yafulumende, kubikkilizya zijanika muzilikiti, mumabbooma amutubunga twafulumende;

(2) Mukuli wamubelesi woose uubelesya mali yabulumbu kuti akwabilile mali yabulumbu antoomwe akubona kuti yabeleseghwa kabotu kabiyo yabeleseghwa kuzintu nzyiyelede kubeleseghwa mali yakazuminanwa.

(3) Mukuli wawoose muntu uubambinde lubono lwafulumende kukwabilila mbono kuchitila kuti tazisweeki, kujeegwa, kupwachuulwa naakuti kunyonyonwa akutabeleseghwa kabotu.

(4) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kupandulula mbukunga kulafwambaanwa kubonwa kuti tubeela (2) a (3) twatyolwa kabiyo ntaamo zyakuzytolola muntu ooyo watyola mulawu zyachitwa, mpukweelede sikusunda ukonzya kutegwa aluboozwe lubono lwatakanika.

CHIBAKA 5

MUPATI UULANGA MABELESEZYO AAMBONO AMALI ZYALUUNDU/ MUPATI UULANGA MABELESEZYO AAMBONO AMALI ZYALUUNDU

309 Mupati uulanga mabeleseghyo aambono amali zyaluundu/ Mupati uulanga mabeleseghyo aambono amali zyaluundu antoomwe amilimu yakwe

(1) Kweelede kwaba Auditor General/ Mupati uulanga mabeleseghyo aambono amali zyaluundu, ujisi wofesi yabulumbu pesi tali uumwi waBabelesi Bafulumende.

(2) Milimu yaAuditor General/ Mupati uulanga mabeleseghyo aambono amali zyaluundu—

(a) kulangisisya mabeleseghyo antoomwe anzila zyakubambwa kwamali muzibeela amitabi yoose yafulumende, kuzilikiti, mumadolopo mapati amabbooma woose.

- (b) kuti wakumbilwa afulumende, kulangisisya mabelesezyo amali aakabunga nikaba kali kafulumende;
- (c) kupa malayilile akuti kuzyotololwe bulewusi abubeya mukweendelezegwa, kukwabililwa kwamali ambono zyabulumbu;
- (d) kuchita fumbwa milimu njanga ulapegwa aMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti;

(3) Bantu babelekela bulumbu naakuti luundu beelede kutobeelezya zeezyo zyaambwa aMupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu mbuuli mbuzyaambidwe mukabeela (2)(c).

310 Kunjizigwa mulimu kwaMupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu/ Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu

(1) *Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu* unjizigwa mulimu aMuzulwidi waNyika kazuminana aPalyamenti.

(2) *Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu*/Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu kweelede kali muna Zimbabwe wasalwa nkaambo kabuntususu bwakwe kabiyo kweelede kali muntu ukonzya kuchita mulimu wazyakulangalanga akulangisisya mabelekelo amabelesezyo amali kwaminyaka isika kkumi naakuti kwiinda.

(3) Chiindi ncheelede kukkala achuuno *Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu* nchiindi chitayindi minyaka musanu awumwi kabiyo tayeleda pe kusalwa kuba *Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu*/Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu kuti kakuli wakali wabeleka mulimu ooyu kale, kakutobelene naakuti muzidyunku zyaminyaka zisika kukkumi ayibili.

(4) Katana kutalika kubeleka mulimu, *Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu*/Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu, weelede kukonka zikonke kunembo lyaMuzulwidi waNyika naakuti umwi muntu wagalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika, zyamulimu akulipeda kunyika yaZimbabwe mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muMpampikwa Yatatu.

311 Kulyiimikilila akulisanta kwaMupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu

Mukweendelezya milimu yakwe *Auditor General*/Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu I ulilyiimikilide akulisanta, pesi uyelede kutobeelezya mulawu mumabelekelo aakwe.

312 Mufolo waMupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu/ Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu

(1) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kupandulula mufolo alumwi lugwasyo ndwayelede kujana *Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu*/Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu, zyoonse eezi zyelede kuzuminanwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kwiinda mumizeezo izwa kuli Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende uubona zyamali.

(2) Mali yamufolo wa*Auditor General*/Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu iyelede kuzwa muNkomo Mpati yaFulumende kabiyo tayiyelede kuchesegwa pe kuti kwachiindi choonse nachili aamulimu wakwe.

313 Kugwisigwa mulimu kwaMupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu/ Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu

(1) *Auditor General*/Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu ukonzya kugwisigwa mulimu wakwe kuti kakuli wa—

- (a) wakachilwa kubeleka mulimu wakwe nkaambo kakusondoka naakuti kulemana;
- (b) kukachilwa mulimu wakwe zyiindilide; naakuti
- (c) kusunda kwiindilide.

(2) Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende uubona zyamali, kabeleka aamwi akkomiti yaPalyamenti ibona zyamali yabulumbu, uwambila Muzulwidi waNyika kuti kuli zyaambo zyakuyanda kugwisigwa *Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu* amulimu wakwe kabiyo zyeede kulangisisigwa kabotu. Muzulwidi waNyika uyelede kugala kabunga keelede kulangisisya kabotu mabelekelo a*Auditor General/Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu*;

(3) Kabunga kagalwa, kwiinda mukabeela (2), keelede kuba abantu batatu bagalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika, kakuli kuti—

- (a) uumwi wabo naakuti bayinda uumwi wakali Jaji; kabiyo
- (b) uumwi naakuti uyinda uumwi kubantu batatu naakuti bayinda batatu bagalwa akabunga kali mumulawu kayiminina bantu bachita milimu yakulangisisya mabelesezyo akubambwa kwamali.

(4) Kabunga kaambwa mukabeela (3)(b) keelede kugala bantu banga baambidwe mukabeela aako kuti bakumbilwa kuti bachite boobo aMuzulwidi waNyika.

(5) Kabunga kagalwa kwiinda mukabeela (2) keelede kulangisisya kabotu zyaambo zyakugwisigwa kwa*Auditor General/Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu* kuzwa amulimu, kuti bachita boobo, kweelede bapa zeezyo nzibajana mubulangisisi bwabo kuMuzulwidi waNyika mpawo akupa muzeezo wakuti agwisigwe naakuti tagwisigi *Auditor General/Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu* kuzwa achuuno.

(6) Kabunga kagalwa kwiinda mukabeela (2) kalaacheelele anguzu zyamakkomishini kwiinda mumulawu wa*Commission of Inquiry Act [Chapter 10:07]*, naakuti fumbwa mulawu uunjila mubusena bwawooyu uliwo.

314 Babelesi mbabeleka aabo Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu

Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti weelede kupandulula aatala akugalwa kwa Bboodi linjizya milimu bantu babeleka a*Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu/Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu* mumilimu yakwe, kabiyo kweelede kwaamba aatala—

- (a) anzibeelede kubaazyo bantu aabo;
- (b) mifolo alugwasyo ndubeelede kupegwa babelesi aaba ambubeelede kulijata amulimu;
- (c) kulyiimikilila akulisanta abuntususu mbubeelede kubaabo bantu aaba; kabiyo
- (d) bwiime, mabelekelo mabotu bwa wofesi ya*Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu/Mupati uulanga mabelesezyo aambono amali zyaluundu*.

CHIBAKA 6

BWIIME BWACHIBAKA

315 Mawulilo aazintu antoomwe azimwi zizuminano zyafulumende

(1) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kwaamba nzila zyelede kutobelezegwa mukuyanda kuula zintu zyafulumende amitabi, tubunga ambunga zyafulumende muzibeela zyoonse zyafulumende zijanika mumasena aandene kuchitila kuti mawulilo azintu abe antanganana, kakutakwe lusaluulo pesi kakuli muzundano usungwaazya kuti bantu bawuzye akuula kabotu zintu.

(2) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uyelede kwaamba ntaamo zinga zilatolwa mukwaambulilana mukujanwa zizuminano zyakuulwa akuuzigwa kwazintu zyafulumende—

- (a) zizuminano zibikkilizya banji;
- (b) zizuminano zilaatala akuyakwa kwamayake; kabiyo
- (c) zizuminano zyaatala akusyigwa kwazilengwaleza zijanika aansu kwanyika kuchitila kuti kakuli bubalangale, buntususu mukuchita akweendelezya zintu eezi munzila isumpula zyaluzundano.

316 Kweendelezegwa kwatubunga twakabumbwa kwiinda mumulawu

Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti kwelede wapandulula aatala ambukwelede kweendelezegwa tubunga twakabumbwa kwiinda mumulawu, kapati kwelede kwabonwa kuti basilutwe batubunga ooto bapegwa myeenya yakubelekela tubunga ooto iyendelana amabelekelo aabo. Kupegwa uumbi mweenya kuti babe basilutwe batubunga ooto kwelede kweendelana akukonzya naakuti kukachilwa kwabo mumweenya mutaanzi ngubakapedwe kukweendelezya tubunga ooto.

317 Bbenki Pati IyaNyika yaZimbabwe

(1) Kuli bbenki pati lyelede kutegwa ndi Bbenki Pati IyaNyika yaZimbabwe, lilaampalamo zitobela:-

- (a) kubayila bweendelezegwe amabelesezyo aamali munyika;
- (b) kukwabilila mali yanyika akubona mbiinga ilagwasizya kusumpula buvubi bwanyika; kabiyo
- (c) kupanga akubona mabelekelo amilawu ibona mabelesezyo aamali.

(2) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kupandulula zyaatala abwiime amabelekelo aaBbenki Pati IyaNyika yaZimbabwe antoomwe akupa iimbi milimu yalyo bbenkipati eelyo.

CHAANDAANO 18

ZYABIYOBIO AZIMWI NJILIKIZYO

CHIBAKA 1

ZYABIYOBIO ZILANGENE AMAKKOMISHINI

318 Mabelesezyo aaChibaka 1

Zili muChibaka eechi zilaatala amaKkomishini akaanzwa kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli antoomwe abantu banjika mumaKkomishini aayo.

319 MaKkomishini tube tubunga tulyiimvwilidi atulikke

MaKkomishini ntubunga tulyiimvwilidi atulikke tulaabantu banjila antoomwe akuzwa muli ntuto, tukonzya kwaanzigwa akwaanzya muntu muzina lyato.

320 Bajanika mumaKkomishini amabelekelo aabo

(1) Aanze kwawaawo mpukwaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli, boonse banjila muma Kkomishini banjizigwa kuti babeleke kwaminyaka musanu ikonzya kuyungizigwa ayimbi minyaka musanu luzutu.

(2) Bajanika mumaKkomishini, aanze kwa—

- (a) maKkomishini alyiimikilide
- (b) Kkomishini yaBubetesi
- (c) Kkomishini yaNkaka Buboli muZimbabwe; kabiyo
- (d) Kkomishini yaNyika yakulima muZimbabwe;

bakkala muzyuuno zyamulimu kuti Muzulwidi waNyika kachiyanda kuti babewo nkaambo ukonzya kubagwisya mpaayandila.

(3) Kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli, Bayiminini bamuPalyamenti abayiminini bajanika muKkansili yazilikiti amadolopo mapati, mumabbooma amutubunga twafulumende boonse tabakonzyi kusalwa kuti banjile mumaKkomishini.

(4) Aawo Kkomishini mpiijisi sichuuno awutobela sichuuno, bantu aaba kweelede umwi kali mwanakazi umwi kali mwaalumi.

(5) Kabatana talika pe kubeleka, bantu banjila mumaKkomishini beelede kukonka zikonke kunembo lyaMuzulwidi waNyika naakuti umwi muntu wagalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika. Zikonke zyabo chimwi nchamulimu antoomwe achakulemeka nyika mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muMpampikwa Yatatu.

(6) Bantu bajanika mumaKkomishini beelede kujana mufolo, alumwi lugwasyo lwaamulimu lupegwa babelesi mbuuli mbukutanoowambwe chiindi achiindi muMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti kabiyo mifolo yabo tiyelede kuselusigwa kuti kabachili aamulimu.

(7) Mifolo alumwi lugwasyo lupegwa babelesi aamulimu zipegwa bantu banjila mumaKkomishini zizwa muNkomo Mpati yaFulumende.

321 Milimu ameendelezezyo aamaKkomishini

(1) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kupa iimbi milimu kumaKkomishini kabiyo ukonzya kupa malayilile ambaayeledede kubeleka makkomishini fumbwa kulyiimikilila akulisanta kwawo kwalemekwa.

(2) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti waambwa mukabeela (1) ukonzya kuzumizya Kkomishini kuti ipe umwi muntu naakuti kabunga nguzu zyakuchita milimu yayo, pesi Kkomishini tiikonzyi kupa manguzu aayo uumbi muntu naakuti kambi kabunga mukuli wayo wakunjizya bantu milimu babelesi bayo naakuti kupa mizeezo aatala akamwi kaambo.

(3) Kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli, fumbwa chizuminano chachitwa aKkomishini cheelede kuti chazuminanwa amaKkomishina banji baliwo nikuchitwa chizuminano eecho.

(4) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kwaamba aatala anzila zinga zilatelwa aKkomishini mukuchita umwi mulimu wayo, pesi aawo aatakwe nzila

327 Zizuminano zyamanyika aandeene

(1) Muchibeela eechi—

“Kabunga kamanyika aandeene” chaamba kabunga kajisi manyika aabili naakuti aayinda aabili aamanyika alilelede naakuti kabunga mujanika bantu bayimvwilidi manyika akalilela aabili naakuti aayinda aabili.

“Chizuminano Chamanyika aandeene” chaamba fumbwa zizuminano zisiyenesiyene zyakachitwa aakati kamanyika naakuti bafulumende bamanyika aandeene naakuti atubunga twamanyika aandeene.

(2) Chizuminano Chamanyika aandeene chakachitwa aMuzulwidi waNyika naakuti amuntu wakapedwe mvumo aMuzulwidi waNyika:-

(a) tachaangilili nyika yaZimbabwe pe domane chazuminwa aPalyamenti; kabiyo

(b) tachibi chipanzi chamulawu wamuZimbabwe pe domane chanjizigwa mumulawu waZimbabwe kwiinda muMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti.

(3) Chizuminano chitali Chizuminano Chamanyika aandeene pesi:-

(a) chakachitwa aMuzulwidi waNyika naakuti amuntu wakapedwe nguzu aMuzulwidi waNyika akati katubunga twaanze kwaZimbabwe komwe naakuti twiingi; kabiyo

(b) chiyanda kuti nyika yaZimbabwe kiiliya mali;

tachaangilili nyika yaZimbabwe pe kusikila chazuminwa aPalyamenti.

(4) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kwaamba kuti zyaambidwe mutubeela (2) a (3)—

(a) tazichitiki pe kuchizuminano chamanyika aandeene wamusyobo nikuba uuli;

(b) zichitike kakuli kwaba kubambululwa kwamalembe kuli chimwi chizuminano chamanyika aandeene nikuba chili chizuminano chakachitwa.

(5) Palyamenti ikonzya, kwiinda muchizuminano, kwaamba kuti fumbwa chizuminano chamanyika aandeene tachiyandi kuzuminwa aanjiyo pe mbuuli mbukwaambidwe mukabeela (2), pesi chizuminano eecho tachijatikizyi zizuminano ziyanda kuti—

(a) kugwisigwe mali kuzwa muNkomo Mpati yaFulumende; naakuti

(b) kubambululwe fumbwa mulawu wamu Zimbabwe.

(6) Kutu kakupandululwa mulawu, nkuta zyoonse antoomwe atubunga twakabumbilwa kubeteka kweelede twatola bupanduluzi bwamulawu bweendelana achizuminano chamanyika aandeene chaangilila nyika yaZimbabwe, kakulangwa akutola bbazu zimwi zinga zilalangisisigwa mukupandulula kweendelana kwachizuminano eecho.

328 Kubambululwa kwaKkata Lyamulawu

(1) Muchibeela eechi—

“Malembe aZiyanda kubambululwa muKkata Lyamulawu” chaamba malembe aalatala akubambululwa kwachipanzi chaKkata Lyamulawu eeli;

“*term-limit provision*” chaamba malembe aali muKkata Lyamulawu atondezya kufwiinsya kwachiindi muntu nchayeleda kukkala muchuuno eecho chilookwaambwa.

(2) Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ubambulula Kkata Lyamulawu eeli uyelede kuchita mulimu ooyo munzila ifwambaana.

(3) Malembe aZiyanda kubambululwa muKkata Lyamulawu taakonzyi kuyoomwa muNg'anda Yaansi Yamulawu amuNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muchibeela 131 adomane Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu wapa chizibisyo chamazuba ali makumi musanu amakuni aane mupepa lyaluundu (Gazeti) aatala aZiyanda kubambululwa muKkata Lyamulawu.

(4) Mbatape chizibisyo luzutu Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu aatala aZiyanda kubambululwa muKkata Lyamulawu mbuuli mbukwaambidwe mukabeela (3), Palyamenti kweelede yatamba bulumbu kuti buzoope mizeezo yabo aatala azilookuyanda kubambululwa, kwiinda mumiswaangano yabulumbu, kwiinda mumalembe kabiyo miswaangano iyelede yachitwa aPalyamenti kuchitila kupa bulumbu mweenya wakwaamba nzibuyanda bulumbu aatala amasandu ayanda kuchitwa.

(5) Malembe aZiyanda kubambululwa muKkata Lyamulawu ayelede kuzuminwa, buinsi naabalwa kwakumaninsizya muNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu amuNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu, abantu basika kuntompa-chaala yabantu bajanika muliimwi ayimwi ng'anda yamilawu.

(6) Aawo malembe aZiyanda kubambululwa muKkata Lyamulawu mpaayanda kubambulula zilembedwe muChaandaano 4 naakuti Chaandaano 16:-

- (a) mukati kamyeezi yotatwe kaali azuminwa, aNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu antoomwe aNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu, malembe masandu alookubambululwa mbuuli mbukwaambidwe mukabeela (5), ayelede kutolwa kulefelendamu yanyika yoonse.
- (b) kuti azuminanwa masandu aayo abantu banji kubantu batanooli bavoota boonse mulefelendamu, Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu, uyelede kutola malembe aZiyanda kubambululwa muKkata Lyamulawu kuMuzulwidi waNyika, ooyo uyelede kuzumina akusayina mpawaawo.

(7) Katutalangi zimwi zyaambidwe muchibeela eechi, kuti katulanga kubambululwa kwachiindi cheelede kukkalwa amuntu muchuuno chaumulimu mwabede (term limit provision), kuti kakuli kubambululwa ooko nkwakulansya bulamfu bwachiindi cheelede kukkalwa amuntu muchuuno chakwe aumulimu, zibambululwa eezyo tazimujatijati pe muntu wajanika kali muchuuno kale naachitwa mabambe akubambulula mulawu.

(8) Tubeela (6) a (7) tatweelede kubambululwa chiindi chomwe pe mumalembe aZiyanda kubambululwa muKkata Lyamulawu naakuti tatweelede kubikkwa kunembo lyabulumbu pe kuti kuchitwe lefelendamu muchiindi chomwe.

(9) Chibeela eechi chikonzya kubambululwa luzutu kuti kwatobelezegwa nzila zyaambidwe mutubeela (3), (4), (5) a(6) mbuuli kuti chibeela eechi chijanika muChaandaano 4.

(10) Kutu malembe aZiyanda kubambululwa muKkata Lyamulawu apegwa Muzulwidi waNyika kuti awazumine akwasayina, ayelede kwiinka a:-

- (a) setifiketi izwa kuli Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu, itondeezya kuti nikwakali kuvootwa muNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu, malembe aZiyanda kubambululwa muKkata Lyamulawu akazuminanwa abantu basika kuntompa-chaala yabantu bajanika muNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu; kabiyo
- (b) setifiketi izwa kuMuzulwidi waNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu, itondeezya kuti nikwakali kuvootwa muNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu, malembe

aZiyanda kubambululwa muKkata Lyamulawu akazuminanwa abantu basika kuntompa-chaala yabantu bajanika muNg’anda Yaajulu Yamilawu

329 Kutaanguna kubelesegwa kwaKkata Lyamulawu azitobelwa mukuzubuka

Mpampikwa Yamusanu Akamwi ilaatala akutaanguna kubeleka kwaKkata Lyamulawu eeli, kuswegwa kwaKkata Lyamulawu Lyansiku abweendelezegwe bwakutaanguna kubelesya Kkata Lyamulawu Pya eeli.

CHIBAKA 3

BUPANDULUZI

330 Mbeleseyo yaChibaka 3

Chibaka eechi chibekeka mukupandulula Kkata Lyamulawu eeli aanze kwawaawo malembelo mpaawambide zisiyene.

331 Ndemeko zyabiyobiyo zybupanduluzi bwaKkata Lyamulawu

Chibeela 46 chilabeleka, aamwi akubambululwa kunga kulachitwa, mukupandulula Kkata Lyamulawu eeli aanze kwaChaandaano 4.

332 Mpandululo

MuKkata Lyamulawu eeli—

“Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti” chaamba—

- (a) malembe amulawu azuminanwa aPalyamenti mpawo azuminwa akusayinwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kuti ube mulawu kwiinda muli zyaambwa aKkata Lyamulawu eeli; naakuti
- (b) malembe amulawu aakaliwo kale muZimbabwe kaali Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti buzuba nilyakatalika kubeleka Kkata Lyamulawu eeli, kubikkiliza—
 - (i) malembe amilawu yakabambululwa muZimbabwe mu1996 aanswa kwa Statute Law Compilation and Revision Act [Chapter 1:03]; kabiyo
 - (ii) malembe amilawu, akatabambululwa nikwakabambululwa imwi milawu yaambwa mufuka (i), pesi yakali kubeleka kale kiili milawu; kabiyo
 - (iii) malembe akazuminanwa aPalyamenti yaZimbabwe nikwakamana kubambululwa kwamilawu yaambidwe mufuka (1) pesi kalitana talika pe kubeleka Kkata Lyamulawu eeli;

“nchito yabweendelezi” chaamba nchito zyachitwa mukweendelezya mulimu, kukachilwa kweendelezya mulimu naakuti kukaka kweendelezya mulimu kwamubelesi wafulumende.

“kubambulula” kubikkiliza kusandula bwiime, kusandula bube, kuyungiza, akuchitola mbuchibede;

“nsaluuzyo yachitwa kuzuzikiza chimanga” chaamba nsaluuzyo zyachitwa kuti kubikkwe uumbi mwiiminini wabusena nkaambo wakaliwo wakazwa aachuuno.

- “Mwaami” chaamba mwaami mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muChaandaano 15;
- “Babelesi baFulumende” zyaambwa zilipedwe muChibeela 199;
- “Kkomishini” chaamba kkomishini yabumbwa kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli;
- “Kkomiti yaNzila Zyakweendelezya muPalyamenti” chaamba kkomiti yazina eeli yabumbwa aansa kwaChibeela 151;
- “Nyika yaluundu” chaamba nyika yakabikkwa kubazu kwiinda muMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti kiiyendelezegwa kwiinda mumiteto atunsiyansiya twachiindi kabiyo kiibelesegwa abantu bazulwidwa aMwaami.
- “Malembe aZiyanda kubambululwa muKkata Lyamulawu” chaamba malembe amulawu ayanda kubambulula zili muKkata Lyamulawu eeli.
- “Nkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu” chaamba Nkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu yakanzwa kwiinda muchibeela 162(a);
- “Makani alaachakuchita azyaKkata Lyamulawu” chaamba makani alaachakuchita aatala akupandululwa kwaKkata Lyamulawu naakuti kukwabililwa kwazili muKkata Lyamulawu;
- “Mulawu watunsiyansiya” chaamba mulawu watunsiyansiya wafumbwa nikuba uuli musyobo wabantu bajanika muZimbabwe;
- “mulawu wakulijata” chaamba mulawu ugwasizya basilumamba kuti balijate kabotu aamulimu wabo. Mulawu ooyu ubikkilizya baabo banga bagwasizya basilumamba kwachiindi chifwiifwi mumulimu wabusilumamba;
- “basikukwabilila nyika” chaamba:-
- (a) basilumamba bamumaanzi, basilumamba naakuti balwanina kujulu (naval , airforce);
 - (b) bakapokola;
 - (c) aabo babamba baange; naakuti
 - (d) fumbwa chipanzi chalengwa kugwasizya luundu kwiinda muMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti kabiyo choompololwa amulawu ooyo kuti mbaasikukwabilila nyika;
- “buzuba bwakutalika kubeleka kwaKkata Lyamulawu” chaamba buzuba nilitalika kubeleka Kkata Lyamulawu eeli lyoonse kwiinda mufuka 3(2) IyaMpampikwa Yamusanu Akamwi;
- “Mulawu waNsaluuzyo” chaamba Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ugwasizya kweendelezegwa kwansaluuzyo mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli;
- “Munyaka wamabelesezyo amali” chaamba myeezi kkumi ayibili kusika kuli Nalupale 31;
- “milimu” zibikkikizya nguzu, mibeleko azimwi zichitwa;
- “*Gazette*” chaamba papatwaambo lyakuzibisya luundu libelesegwa afulumende;
- “Nsaluuzyo zyakusala bazulwidi banji” chaamba nsaluuzyo zyakusala bazulwidi banji bazibeela zyoonse zyachisi bali mbuuli:-
- (a) Muzulwidi waNyika, Mutobeli waMuzulwidi waNyika, Bayiminini bamuNg’anda yaPalyamenti;
 - (b) maKkansela bamumabooma;
- “fulumende” chaamba fulumende waZimbabwe

“Kabunga kalaansi kwafulumende” chaamba kabunga kalyiimikile kajisi milimu yafulumende kabiyo kakalaansi kwafulumende naakuti muntu uyiminina fulumende.

“Ng’anda” aanze kwawaawo mpukwaambidwe chaamba Ng’anda Yaansi Yamilawu naakuti Ng’anda Yaajulu Yamilawu;

“Kkomishini Ilyiimikilide” chaamba kkomishini mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muchibeela 232;

“Jaji” chaamba Jaji waNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu, Nkuta Yaajulu, Nkuta Yaajulu, Nkuta Yazyambekekelano aNkuta Yanjendelezyo;

“Kkomishini yaBubetesi” chaamba Kkomishini yabubetesi yakaanzwa kwiinda muchibeela 189;

“Mulawu” chaamba:-

- (a) nichiba chili chipanzi chaKkata Lyamulawu eeli naakuti Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti;
- (b) nikuba chili chipanzi chamulawu watulawulawu (statutory instrument);
- (c) fumbwa mulawu utalembedwe pesi uubeleka muZimbabwe kubikkilizya mulawu watunsiyasiya;

kabiyo zili mumulawu zyeede kumvika akuzibikana mbuboobo;

“Simulawu” chaamba muntu ulaamvumo yakubeleka mbuuli simulawu munyika yaZimbabwe;

“Bbooma” chaamba Kkansili mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muChibaka 3 chaChaandaano 14;

“umwi wabo” kakwaambwa:-

- (a) muKkomishini naakuti mbunga yakaanzwa aKkata Lyamulawu eeli kazibikkizya Sichuuno awutobela Sichuuno muKkomishini;
- (b) kabunga kalyiimikilide mumulawu, kkansili yachilikiti, yadolopo pati naakuti umwi muntu wagalwa kuti abe umwi wakabunga;
 - (i) kabunga kalyiimikilide mumulawu, kkansili yachilikiti, yadolopo pati naakuti yabbooma;
 - (ii) ukonzya kweendelezya kabunga kalyiimikilide mumulawu kkansili yachilikiti, yadolopo pati naakuti yabbooma;

“Mwiiminini wamuPalyamenti” chaamba Seneta naakuti Mwiiminini wamuNg’anda Yaansi Yamilawu;

“Kkansili yaDolopo pati” chaamba Kkansili yakaanzwa kwiinda muChibeela 269 yadolopo pati libumba chilikiti alilikke mbuuli Bulawayo naakuti Harare;

“Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende” chaamba muntu uzulwida mutabi wafulumende;

“Mulawu wachisi” chaamba Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti naakuti atulawulawu;

“chikonke” chibikkizya nzumino;

“mulandu” chaamba mulandu/criminal offence;

“chiindi chalupyopyongano” chaamba aawo nikoopololwa chiindi chalupyopyongano kwiinda muChibeela 113;

“muntu” chaamba muntu lwakwe naakuti mubili wamuntu, muntu uli muchiimo chakabunga;

- “Muzulwidi waNyika” chaamba Muzulwidi waNyika yaZimbabwe;
- “Muzulwidi waNg’anda Yaajulu Yamilawu” chaamba Muzulwidi waNg’anda Yaajulu Yamilawu kwiinda muchibeela 122;
- “Kkansili yachilikiti” chaamba kkansili yakaanzwa kwiinda muChibeela 268 yachilikiti chitali chadolopo pati;
- “Wofesi yabulumbu” chaamba wofesi ilaamuntu ubbadalwa afulumende;
- “Mubelesi wafulumende” chaamba muntu ujisi wofesi yafulumende;
- “Bazyakukwabilwa kwanyika” chaamba baabo babeleka mukukwabilila nyika kwiinda muChibeela 207;
- “Mwami kali Seneta” chaamba mwaami uyimikilila bamwi baami muNg’anda Yaajulu Yamilawu;
- “Kuswaanana muNg’anda Yamilawu” chaamba kuswaanana kwabayiminizi bamasena mumaanda aamilawu yaansi ayaajuulu;
- “Buunsi bwakuswaanana” chaamba buunsi nikuba buli bwamvwiki bayiminini bamumaanda amilawu nibaswaanana mumaanda amilawu obile naakuti yomwe;
- “Sichuuno waNg’anda Yaansi Yamilawu” chaamba Sichuuno waNg’anda Yaansi Yamilawu;
- “Nzila Zyameendelezyo aPalyamenti” (Standing Orders) kuti kazyaambwa aazimwi ziyanda kuchitwa zyaamba:—
- (a) Ng’anda Yaajulu Yamilawu zyaamba Nzila Zyameendelezyo aPalyamenti;
 - (b) Ng’anda Yaansi Yamilawu zyaamba Nzila Zyameendelezyo aPalyamenti zyamung’anda Yaansi Yamilawu;
 - (c) maanda obile kasweenene yaajuulu ayaansi zyaamba Nzila Zyameendelezyo aPalyamenti zyakachitwa kwiinda muChibeela 139;
- “Kabunga kalyimikilide mumulawu” chaamba:-
- (a) kkomishini yakaanzwa kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli; naakuti
 - (b) kabunga kali mumulawu kakaanzwa aMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti keendelezegwa abantu bagalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika, Uutobela Muzulwidi waNyika, Silutwe waFulumende waNyika Uutobela Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende, naakuti kkomishini yakaanzwa aKkata Lyamulawu eeli;
- “Statutory Instrument” chaamba tulawulawu twakaliwo atuchiliwo atuchibumbwa aMuzulwidi waNyika;
- Uutobela Muzulwidi waNyika naakuti Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende;
- “Muzulwidi wabulongo” chaamba muntu wakagalwa kwiinda muChibeela 283;
- “Zimbabwe” chaamba nyika yakalilela yaZimbabwe;
- “Kkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe” chaamba Kkomishini mbuuli mbuyakaanzwa muChibeela 238;
- “Kkomishini yaZyelelo zyaBantu muZimbabwe” chaamba Kkomishini mbuuli mbuyakaanzwa muChibeela 242;

333 Aawo mpukwadamwa zyaandaano, zibeela, azimwi

Mukkata Lyamulawu eeli, aawo mpukwadamwa kakutaambidwe zimwi, kakwaambwa—

- (a) Chaandaano, Chibeela naakuti Mpampikwa, aawo kweelede kwazibikana kuti kwaambwa Chaandaano, Chibeela naakuti Mpampikwa zyaKkata Lyamulawu eeli;
- (b) kabeela, aawo kweelede kwazibikana kuti kwaambwa kabeela kachibeela chilokudomwa;
- (c) fuka, aawo kweelede kwazibikana kuti kwaambwa fuka Iya Mpampikwa, chibeela, kabeela naakuti mbuuli mbukupandulwidwe;
- (d) mwaneefuka (subparagraph) aawo kweelede kwazibikana kuti kwaambwa mwaneefuka wafuka naakuti mwaneefuka wadomwa.

334 Mabala aali mubuche awamba bwiingi kabiyo aali mubwiingi awamba mubuche

MuKkata Lyamulawu eeli, mabala aali mubuche awamba bwiingi kabiyo aali mubwiingi awamba buche.

335 Malembe aazili mukati antoomwe amitwe yamakani

Malembe akumataangunino atondeezya Zili Mukati antoomwe amitwe yamakani yazyaandaano, zibaka, zibeela azimwi zilembedwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli teensi nziizimwi zyaKkata Lyamulawu eeli pesi zibikkilidwe kuti kuube kubelesya Kkata Lyamulawu eeli luzutu.

336 Kudomwa kwachiindi

(1) MuKkata Lyamulawu eeli, aawo mpukwaambwa chiindi chibikkidwe mumazuba—

- (a) mpukutegwa chiindi chitalika buunsi buteedenene, oobo buunsi tabweelede kubalizigwa pe mukubala mazuba aawambwa;
- (b) mpukutegwa chiindi chimana buunsi buteedenene, oobo buunsi bweelede kubikkilizigwa mukubala mazuba aawambwa;

(2) Kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli aawo chiindi chakuchita mulimu wategwa uchitwe kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli, kuti chiindi eecho kachimana muMugibelo, Sondo naakuti mubuzuba bwakulyookezya, chiindi chakuchita mulimu ooyo ngachalomponoka kuyoosika mubuzuba butobela buteensi muGibelo, Nsondo abuunsi bwakulyookezya.

(3) MuKkata Lyamulawu eeli aawo mpukwaambwa mweezi, kunooli kwaamba mweezi wamazuba ngituzi wakkalenda kabiyo chiindi chategwa chitola myeezi yongane kubalwa kwamyeezi eeyo kweelede kutalika buunsi nikwaambwa kuyoosika zuba naazulila mazuba apanga mweezi/myeezi yaambwa.

(4) MuKkata Lyamulawu eeli aawo mpukwaambwa munyaka, kunooli kwaamba munyaka ulamyeezi kkumi ayibili.

337 Kudomwa kwababelesi bamumawofesi

Woonse aawo Kkata Lyamulawu mpulyaamba muntu ubeleka muwofesi abulamfu mbwayelede kukkala muwofesi eeyo, eezi zyaamba boonse bantu banga badomwa kuti bajane bujatilila kuchita milimu yamuwofesi eeyo.

338 Kudomwa kwaPalyamenti

Woonse aawo Kkata Lyamulawu mpuliyanda ngambo/lipoti naakuti fumbwa malembe kuti atolwe kuPalyamenti, lipoti eeyo naakuti malembe aayo anooli ayelede kupegwa ng'anda zyobile zyamilawu (yaansi ayakujulu).

339 Kuyanduula akujana busongo

(1) Woonse aawo Kkata Lyamulawu mpuliyanda fumbwa nabani muntu kuti ayanduule lugwasyo lwamizeezo kuzwa kuli bamwi bantu/tubunga, muntu /mubelesi ooyo weelede—

- (a) kwaambila umwi wakwe, kwiinda mumalembe, eezyo nzyayanda kuchita kabiyo ape mweenzinyina luzibo loonse ndwanga ulayanda kuchitila kuti mweenzinyina amvwisizye eezyo ziyanda kuchitwa; kabiyo
- (b) kupa mweenzinyina chiindi chizulide chakuti ape mizeezo amaboneno aakwe;

kabiyo ooyo sikupegwa mizeezo uyelede kwiitobelezya mizeezo njaapegwa awumwi wakwe.

(2) Woonse aawo Kkata Lyamulawu mpuliyanda muntu /kabunga kuti kakumbile busongo kuzwa kulumwi muntu/kabunga, ooyo sikuyanduula busongo uyelede—

- (a) kwaambila umwi wakwe, kwiinda mumalembe, eezyo nzyayanda kuchita kabiyo ape mweenzinyina luzibo loonse ndwanga ulayanda kuchitila kuti mweenzinyina amvwisizye eezyo ziyanda kuchitwa; kabiyo
- (b) kupa mweenzinyina chiindi chizulide chakuti ape mizeezo amaboneno aakwe aatala azilokwaambwa; kabiyo;
- (c) alangisisye kabotu mizeezo abusongo mbwaapegwa awumwi wakwe aatala aziyanda kuchitwa;

pesi muntu/kabunga kayanda busongo takaangilwi pe kutola mizeezo/busongo bwazwa kumuntu wali kukumbilwa busongo.

340 Kugalwa kwabantu kuti banjile muzyuuno zyamilimu

(1) Aanze kwawaawo mpukwaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu ooyu, manguzu ngapedwe muntu kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli, aakugala bantu kuti banjile muzyuuno zyamilimu zibikkilizya manguzu aakozyania aaku:-

- (a) gala lubo muntu ooyo kuti ayendelele nembo kachibelekela muchuuno eecho;
- (b) kugala muntu antoomwe akumusumpula kuzwa achuuno eecho naakuti kumugwisya kumutola kuli chimbi chuuno;
- (c) kugala muntu kuti ajane bujatila umwi muchuuno eecho;
- (d) kugala muntu kuti abeleke muchuuno eecho kuti mweni chuuno wajana busosolosegwa kuti kulangwelangwe mabelekelo aakwe;
- (e) kudondomeka akusiyanisya kuzwa chiindi achiindi mufolo alumwi lugwasyo lupegwa babelesi nalaamulimu anaasiya mulimu;
- (f) kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli, kugwisya muntu achuuno chakwe naakuti kujana bumwiimikizya mulimu.

(2) Aawo bantu babili naakuti biinda babili mpubakagalwa kuti babeleke mulimu womwe nkaambo kakuti umwi naakuti bamwi bakayimikizigwa mulimu, muntu wasyaalila kubeleka muchuuno eecho nguwe mweni chuuno.

(3) Kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli, Mulawu upangwa aPalyamenti ukonzya kupandulula manjizizyo abantu babeleka kabatobela umwi muntu kabiyo mulawu ooyo uyelede kwaamba aatala amufolo antoomwe alumwi lugwasyo lupegwa babelesi balaamulimu.

(4) Aawo mpukwagalwa muntu kuti abeleke kali mutobeli wawumwi muntu, ooyo ubeleka kali mutobeli wawumwi muntu ukonzya kuchita milimu yoonse njachita ngwatobela aawo mupati wakwe mpatachikonzyi kuchita mulimu naakuti mpaamukumbila kuti achite mulimu.

(5) Kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli likonzya kufwiinsya chiindi nchanga ulabeleka muntu mumulimu, muntu utanooli wasiya chuuno chakabikkwa kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli, kuti kachikonzya ulabona wagalwa lubo kuti anjile muchuuno chakwe.

341 Kusiya mulimu

(1) Fumbwa muntu wagalwa kuti anjile mulimu muchuuno chakaanza aKkata Lyamulawu eeli ukonzya kusiya mulimu kwiinda mukulemba chizibisyo chiya kumuntu wakamugala kuti anjile mulimu ooyo naakuti kuli baabo bakamusala kuti anjile muchuuno eecho—

- (a) kuMuzulwidi waNyika chizibisyo chakwe chakusiya mulimu uchilanzya kuli Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu;
- (b) Muzulwidi waNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu naakuti Umutobela chizibisyo chakwe chakusiya mulimu uchilanzya kuMulembi Mupati waPalyamenti (Clerk of Palyament) naakuti kwaambila Bayiminini bamuNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu;
- (c) Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu naakuti Umutobela chizibisyo chakwe chakusiya mulimu uchilanzya kuMulembi Mupati waPalyamenti (Clerk of Palyament) naakuti kwaambila Bayiminini bamuNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu;
- (d) Seneta chizibisyo chakwe chakusiya mulimu uchilanzya kuMuzulwidi waNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu;
- (e) Mwiiminini wamuNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu chizibisyo chakwe chakusiya mulimu uchilanzya kuli Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu;
- (f) umwi wabekkansili yachilikiti chizibisyo chakwe chakusiya mulimu uchilanzya kuli sichuuno wakkansili;
- (g) umwi wabekkansili yadolopo pati chizibisyo chakwe chakusiya mulimu uchilanzya kuli Meya wadolopo pati eelyo;
- (h) Umwi wakkansili yabooma chizibisyo chakwe chakusiya mulimu uchilanzya kumupati wakkansili (*chief Executive officer*).

(2) Kusiya mulimu kwamuntu kuzwa muchuuno chakalengwa aKkata Lyamulawu eeli kutalika buunsi bwaambidwe mumalembe akusiya mulimu kwakwe pesi aawo buzuba achiindi mpuzitaambidwe, kusiya mulimu kwakwe kutalika aawo naatambulwa malembe aakwe sikusiya mulimu.

342 Kuchita milimu, azimwi

(1) Nguzu zyakuchita mulimu zipedwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli zyeede kubeleseghwa aawo mpuzyeelede kubeleseghwa.

(2) Toonse tubunga twakalengwa kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli tujisi nguzu zyeede kuti tuchite milimu yato mbuuli mbukweede.

(3) Aawo manguzu mpaapedwe aKkata Lyamulawu eeli kuti muntu achite mulimu ngwaapeghwa, zyoonse zyeede kubawo kuti kubelekeke nga azilazyo muzili mumanguzu ngapedwe.

343 Aawo muntu mpategwa tachibeleki

Kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli, bantu tabayeledede kutegwa tabachibeleki aawo nibanga bachita chakutambula ndyabukkede (mpencheni) iyendelana amulimu ngubakali kuchita.

344 Bwiingi bwabantu bweenzya muswaangano azimanga zijanika mutubungabunga twakalengwa aKkata Lyamulawu

(1) Fumbwa kabunga kakalengwa kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli kakonzya kuchita milimu yako nikuba kuti bantu bakabunga aako tabazulide fumbwa aabo baliwo bakonzya kweenzya muswaangano zili mumulawu.

(2) Aanze kwakuti Kkata Lyamulawu eeli naakuti imwi milawu iibona mabelekelo aakabunga aako yaamba zisiyene, pesi kwaambidwe kuti fumbwa kakuli bwiingi bwabantu busika chisela chabantu bajanika mukabunga aako, kakaanzwa kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu, bantu baliwo bakonzya kweenzya muswaangano mbuuli mbukuyandikana.

(3) Fumbwa mpukwaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli aatala amavooti aa:-

- (a) chisela chabwiingi bwabantu pesi kabunga koonse kakajisi bwiingi busika kumweelo unjilwa amweelo wabili (*whose membership is not a multiple of two*).
- (b) ntompachaala pesi kabunga koonse kakajisi bwiingi bwabantu busika kumweelwe unjilwa a3 (*whose membership is not a multiple of three*).
- (c) buvule bwamavooti asika ku three quarter yabantu bajanika mukabunga whose membership is not a multiple of four.

zyeelede kupandululwa kazyaamba kuti bwiingi bwamavooti taayeledede kuba aansu kwamyeelwe iyinda chisela , ntompachaala naakuti *three quarters*.

(4) Fumbwa kwaamba bwiingi bwabayiminini bamung'anda zyamilawu (Palyamenti) zyaamba bwiingi bwabayiminini boonse bajanika muPalyamenti kwachiindi eecho.

345 Kuteendelana kwazyambwa aamabala muKkata Lyamulawu

Kuti kwaba kuteendelana kwazyambwa aamabala aKkata Lyamulawu, eezyo zyaambwa aamabala achikuwa nzizyo zyeelede kutobelezegwa.

MPAMPIKWA NTAANZI (Chibeela 4)

NDEMBELA YACHISI, LWIIMBO LWACHISI, PANDE LYACHISI A CHIDINDO CHACHISI

CHIBAKA 1

NDEMBELA YACHISI



CHIBAKA 2

LWIIMBO LWACHISI

1. Amunyampule Ndebelwa
 Yesu yaZimbabwe
 Yakazyalwa aNkondo yaLwaangunuko
 Abulowa bunji bwabasilumamba
 Tuyitabilile kuli basinkondoma
 Ngayilongezegwe nyika yaZimbabwe
2. Amulange Zimbabwe
 Yo iidobeekedwe
 Amalundu Amilonga iiyebeka
 Ngayiwe
 Mvula ngayiwe zilimwa zivule
 Babeleki Bajane, Abantu Bakkute
 Ngayilongezegwe Nyika yaZimbabwe
3. Mwami longezya nyika
 Yesu yaZimbabwe
 Nyika yabaMataata besu Iswe Toonse
 Kuzwa kuli Zambezi kuya kuli Limpopo
 Bazulwidi Babe chitondeezyo
 Ngayilongezegwe Nyika yaZimbabwe

The image displays a musical score for a piece titled "Mbambululo Yakkata Lyamulawu Wazimbabwe (No. 20)". The score is written on two systems of staves, each system containing two staves. The notation includes various musical symbols such as notes, rests, and dynamic markings. The first system features a *mp* (mezzo-piano) dynamic marking and a *f* (forte) dynamic marking. The second system includes a *f* dynamic marking, a *mp* dynamic marking, and a section marked with a large *f* dynamic marking and a *mp* dynamic marking. The score is presented in a standard musical notation style with a treble clef on the left staff and a bass clef on the right staff of each system.

CHIBAKA 2

LWIMBO LWACHISI



CHIBAKA 3

PANDE LYACHISI

CHIBAKA 4

CHIDINDO CHACHISI

MPAMPIKWA YABILI (Chibeela 87)

KUTYOLWA KWAZYEELELO MUCHIINDI CHAMPYOPYONGANO

Bupanduluzi muMpampikwa Ntaanzi

1. MuMpampikwa eeyi—

“mwaange” chaamba muntu waangwa muchiindi champyopyongano kwiinda mumulawu uubeleseghwa kwaanga bantumuchiindi champyopyongano;

“mulawu wachiindi champyopyongano” chaamba mulawu ulaatala azyeelede kuchitwa muchiindi chalupyopyongano;

“zyeelelo zyaampandamunsaka naakuti ngwangunuko” chaamba zyelelo angwangunuko zyaambidwe muChibaka Chabili muChaandaano 4;

“Kabunga kakulangalanga” chaamba kabunga kaambidwe mufuka 3(1)

Mbuzinga zilaleka kuzuzikizigwa zyelelo angwangunuko zyaampandamunsaka

2. (1) Mulawu wachiindi champyopyongano ukonzya kuzumizya kuleka kuzuzikizigwa kwazyeelelo angwangunuko zyaampandamunsaka pesi kakutobelezegwa akusimatizya zyaambidwe muchibeela 87.

(2) Kuti koompololwa chiindi champyopyongano kwiinda muchibeela 113 kuchipanzi chimwi chanyika yaZimbabwe, kuleka kuzuzikizigwa kwazyeelelo zyaampandamunsaka antoomwe angwangunuko takweelede pe kuchitwa munyika yoonse yaZimbabwe, ikapati kwatawompololwa lupyopyongano.

Kabunga kalangalanga zyabaange muchiindi champyopyongano

3. (1) Mulawu wamuchiindi champyopyongano uuzumizya kwaangwa kwabantu muchiindi eecho kweelede wapandulula kubumbwa kwakabunga katanoolangisisye milandu yabaange baangwa muchiindi eecho.

(2) Kabunga kalangalanga zyabaange muchiindi champyopyongano keelede kugalwa aMuzulwidi waNyika kapegwa busongo aKkomishini yaBubetsi antoomwe akumvwa maboneno aKkomiti ibona Nzila Zyameendelezyo aPalyamenti.

(3) Kabunga kalangalanga zyabaange muchiindi champyopyongano keelede kubumbwa aabantu batobela—

(a) sichuuno unooli nguJaji naakuti wakali Jaji; kabiyo

(b) abambi babili bantu, kakuli umwi wabo:-

(i) nguJaji naakuti wakali Jaji naakuti ukonzya kuchita mulimu wabuJaji;

(ii) wakali waba Mejasitiliti muZimbabwe kwaminyaka ili musanu ayibili naakuti iyinda waawo; naakuti

(iii) wakabeleka zyabusimulawu kwaminyaka ili musanu ayibili naakuti iyinda waawo muZimbabwe.

Zyelelo zyabaange

4. (1) Boonse baange bajalilidwe—

(a) beelede kwaambilwa, chakufwambaana mukati kamazuba musanu awabili, eecho chapa kuti baangwe akujalilwa;

(b) beelede kuzumizigwa achakufwambaana—

- (i) kababelesya mali yabo kuti bazuwe mukavwindi asimulawu/loya wabo ngubalisalila; naakuti
- (ii) kuzuwa mukavwindi asimulawu ngubapegwa afulumende kabiyo simulawu ooyo kabbadalwa afulumende;

kabiyo beelede kwaambilwa achakufwambaana zyelelo zyabo eezi zyaambidwe mufuka eeli; kabiyo

- (c) mubwaange bwabo kweelede bajatwa mululemeko kabiyo kazitondeezya kuti mbantu.
- (2) Aawo fuka mpuliyanda kuti baange bapegwe luzibo oolu—
 - (a) luzibo oolo lweelede kupegwa kubaange mumulaka ngubamvwisisiya; kabiyo 130
 - (b) kuti mwaange katakonzyi kubala akulemba, fumbwa malembe ngaapegwa ayelede kupandululwa kabotu kulinguwe kuchitila kuti amvwisisiye zyaambwa.

Kulangwalangwa kwamilandu yabaange

5. (1) Umwi awumwi mulandu wabaange bajalilidwe uyelede kweetwa kuKabunga kalangalanga zyabaange muchiindi champyopyongano mukati kamazuba kkumi kuzwa buzuba mbubaangwa kabiyo kabunga aaka keelede kwaambilwa zina lyamwaange, busena nkwaajalilidwe acheecho chakapa kuti ajalilwe/awangwe.

(2) Mulandu wawoonse mwaange uujalilidwe uyelede kweetwa lubo kukabunga kalangalanga zyamilandu yabaange muchiindi champyopyongano nikwiinda mazuba makumi otatwe kuzwa buzuba nuwakalangidwe mulandu umwi awumwi naakuti mukati kamazuba mache kuti kakuli kabunga kalokulangalanga milandu kaamba boobo.

(3) Kabunga kalangalanga zyabaange muchiindi champyopyongano keelede kulangisisya milandu yeetwa kuli nkako kakatanonoki pe.

(4) Mukulangalanga milandu yoonse kuchitwa aKabunga kalangalanga zyabaange muchiindi champyopyongano, boonse baange beelede kuzumininwa kulyaambwiida lwabo beni, naakuti kabayanda—

- (a) kwaambwidwa asimulawu ngubapegwa afulumende kabiyo kabbadalwa afulumende; naakuti
- (b) kwaambwidwa asimulawu ngubalilangwiida akulibbadalila lwabo beni.

(5) Eezi zyaambwa mumwaneefuka (1) zyamazuba asika kukkumi zilaamba kabiyo kuchiindi chisyoonto chakujalilwa chitasiki kumazuba kkumi. Eezi zilaamba kulaabo baange banga bagwisigwa kaatana mana mazuba kkumi kabali baangwa mpawo baangwa lubo akujalilwa lubo mukati kamazuba kkumi kuzwa nibagwisigwa.

Eezyo zyaambwa aKabunga kalangalanga zyabaange muchiindi champyopyongano

6. Kabunga kalangalanga zyabaange muchiindi champyopyongano keelede kulemba maboneno aako kakapa malembe aayo kuli baabo bakawanga akujalila baange. Malembe aaya aleelede kwaamba kuti mwaange umwi awumwi uyelede kuyanembo kajalilidwe na naakuti agwisigwe mubwaange. Aabo bapegwa malembe azwa kuKabunga kalangalanga zyabaange muchiindi champyopyongano beelede kutobelesya zyaambwa amalembe aachitwa akabunga aaka.

*Mwaange wagwisigwa tayeleda kwaangwa lubo pe kaangilwa mulandu
ngwaagwisilwa kale*

7. (1) Mwaange wagwisigwa kuzwa mubwaange/mukujalilwa nkaambo kakuti kwajanika kuti malembe aKabunga kalangalanga zyabaange muchiindi

champanyopyongano awamba kuti ngagwisigwe nkaambo taakwe bukamboni pe bwakwaangwa akujalilwa kwakwe, tayeledede kujalilwa lubo pe kakubelesege wa mulandu ngwaagwisigilwa.

(2) Kuchitila kuti fuka eeli limvwisisike kabotu, mwaange uwambwa kuti wajalilwa mulandu ngunguwo

ngwaajalilidwe do mane Kabunga kalangalanga zyabaange muchiindi champanyopyongano kaamba kuti, mukubona kwako, kubaanga kuluumbi mulandu ngwanga ulaangilwa mwaange ooyu.

Kuzumizigwa kwamwaange kuti abelesye nkuta

8. Mpampikwa eeyi tiyelede kubonwa aanga itolela mwaange cheelelo chakubelesya nkuta kukaka kwaangwa antoomwe amulandu wakwe muchiindi kuutana langwalangwa aKabunga kalangalanga zyabaange muchiindi champanyopyongano naakuti kuuli walangwalangwa kale akabunga aaka.

MPAMPIKWA YATATU

(Zibeela 94, 104, 114, 122, 123, 126, 127, 128, 185, 259, 272, 310a 320)

ZIKONKE ANZUMINO

Malayilile

1. Woonse muntu uyelede kuchita chimwi chazikonke, kuti kayanda, ukonzya kuchita nzumino aleke kuchita chikonke kabelesya mabala aapedwe.
2. Kutu muntu wachita chimwi chazikonke eezi naakuti kuchita imwi yanzumino eezi wabelesya mabala asiyene achikonke anzumino, musiyano wamabala aabelesege wa tuukonzyi kuubula bulemu bwachikonke anzumino yachitwa nkaambo zichinoomusungilide sikukonka/sikuzumina eezyo nzyaakonka/zumina.

CHIKONKE ANZUMINO YAKULIPEDA AKUSWILILA

Mebo ndakonka [naakuti ndazumina] kuti njoosyomeka akulipeda kunyika yaZimbabwe antoomwe akulemeka milawu yaZimbabwe.

Nkaako ndigwasye Leza. [*zilasotokwa kuti kakuchitwa nzumino*]

Chikonke eechi naakuti nzumino eeyi iyelede kuchitwa kunembo lyamuntu uuwambidwe mumulawu uyendelana aanzizeezi.

CHIKONKE NAAKUTI NZUMINO CHAWOFESI

Mebo ndakonka [naakuti ndazumina] kuti ndizooyibelekela Zimbabwe, akulipeda mu wofesi yabu.

Nkaako ndigwasye Leza. [*zilasotokwa kuti kakuchitwa nzumino*]

Chikonke eechi naakuti nzumino eeyi iyelede kuchitwa kunembo lyamuntu uuwambidwe mumulawu uyendelana aanzizeezi.

CHIKONKE NAAKUTI NZUMINO YAMUZULWIDI WANYIKA NAAKUTI BAMUTOBELA

Mebo ndakonka [naakuti ndazumina] kuti mbuuli Muzulwidi waNyika [naakuti Utobela Muzulwidi waNyika] yaZimbabwe, njoosyomeka kabiyo njooswiilila, kusumpula akukwabilila Kkata Lyamulawu antoomwe ayimwi milawu yaZimbabwe, kabiyo—

njoosumpula zyoonse zigwasya nyika yaZimbabwe antoomwe akukaka zitagwasyi nyika yaZimbabwe;

- njookwabilila akusumpula zyelelo zyantutu bamuZimbabwe;
- njoochita milimu yangu munguzu zyangu zyoonse aluzibo ndundaalo loonse.
- ndal ipeda lwangu mukugwas izya bukkale bwanyika yaZimbabwe abantu bayo.

Nkaako ndigwasye Leza. [*zilasotokwa kuti kakuchitwa nzumino*]

Chikonke eechi naakuti nzumino eeyi iyelede kuchitwa kunembo lyaDuundumuntule waBabetsi naakuti kuti katawo, kunembo lyawumwi mubetsi utobela Duundumuntule waBabetsi.

CHIKONKE NAAKUTI NZUMINO YASILUTWE WAMUTABI WAFULUMENDE

Mebo ndakonka [*naakuti ndazumina*] kuti njoosyomeka kunyika yaZimbabwe, mu wofesi yaSilutwe waMutabi waFulumende (Minista) njooswiilila, kusumpula akukwabilila Kkata Lyamulawu antoomwe ayimwi milawu yaZimbabwe, kabiyo; njoogwasizya Muzulwidi waNyika kumupa luzibo abusongo Muzulwidi waNyika yaZimbabwe mbuuli mbuntanoobbone aawo mpuntanoobbone kupa mizeezo yangu kuchitila kuti kweendelezegwa kwanyika yaZimbabwe kuchitwe kabotu, kabiyo nsikoyoobbone nsiswa zyaambuulwa muKkabineti naakuti niiba iili nsiswa njindapegwa mukuchita mulimu wangu mbuuli Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende, kabiyo njoochita milimu yangu mukuziba kwangu koonse.

Nkaako ndigwasye Leza. [*zilasotokwa kuti kakuchitwa nzumino*]

Chikonke eechi naakuti nzumino eeyi iyelede kuchitwa kunembo lyaMuzulwidi waNyika naakuti katawo, kunembo lyaDuundumuntule waBabetsi naakuti kunembo lyawumwi mubetsi utobela Duundumuntule waBabetsi.

CHIKONKE NAAKUTI NZUMINO YAWUTOBELA SILUTWE WAMUTABI WAFULUMENDE

Mebo ndakonka [*naakuti ndazumina*] kuti njoosyomeka kunyika yaZimbabwe, mu wofesi yaMutobeli waSilutwe waMutabi waFulumende njooswiilila, kusumpula akukwabilila Kkata Lyamulawu antoomwe ayimwi milawu yaZimbabwe, kabiyo; njoogwasizya Muzulwidi waNyika kumupa luzibo abusongo Muzulwidi waNyika yaZimbabwe mbuuli mbuntanoobbone aawo mpuntanoobbone kupa mizeezo yangu kuchitila kuti kweendelezegwa kwanyika yaZimbabwe kuchitwe kabotu, kabiyo nsikoyoobbone nsiswa zyaambuulwa muKkabineti naakuti niiba iili nsiswa njindapegwa mukuchita mulimu wangu mbuuli Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende, kabiyo njoochita milimu yangu mukuziba kwangu koonse.

Nkaako ndigwasye Leza. [*zilasotokwa kuti kakuchitwa nzumino*]

Chikonke eechi naakuti nzumino eeyi iyelede kuchitwa kunembo lyaMuzulwidi waNyika naakuti katawo, kunembo lyaDuundumuntule waBabetsi naakuti kunembo lyawumwi mubetsi utobela Duundumuntule waBabetsi.

CHIKONKE NAAKUTI NZUMINO YAMWIIMININI MUNG'ANDA YAPALYAMENTI

Mebo Ndakonka [*naakuti ndazumina*] kuti njoosyomeka kunyika yaZimbabwe, njoosumpula Kkata Lyamulawu antoomwe ayimwi milawu yaZimbabwe, kabiyo ndiloochita milimu yangu nkindi Seneta/ Mwiiminini muNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu [fumbwa zili nzizyo] mukulipeda kwangu kabiyo muluzibo loonse ndundaalo.

Nkaako ndigwasye Leza. [*zilasotokwa kuti kakuchitwa nzumino*]

Chikonke eechi naakuti nzumino eeyi iyelede kuchitwa kunembo lyaMulembi Mupati waPalyamenti.

CHIKONKE NAAKUTI NZUMINO YABUBETESI

Mebo ndakonka [naakuti ndazumina] kuti njoosyomeka kunyika yaZimbabwe kabiyo nkindi muwofesi ya Ndiloosumpula akukwabilila Kkata Lyamulawu kabiyo ndiyooyendeleya bululami kubantu boonse munzila ikozyania kakutakwe kuyoowa naakuti kufwida luse bamwi bantu mbuuli mbuzyaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu antoomwe ayimwi milawu.

Nkaako ndigwasye Leza. [*zilasotokwa kuti kakuchitwa nzumino*]

Aawo muntu uchita chikonke eechi naakuti nzumino eeyi kali Jaji kweelede wachita kunembo lya Duundumuntule waBubetesi naakuti uutobela Duundumuntule wabubetesi. Muli zyoonse zimwi kweelede chikonke eechi chachitwa kunembo lyamuntu uwambidwe amulawu uyendelana amulimu wakwe.

CHIKONKE NAAKUTI NZUMINO YAMWIIMININI MUKKANSILI YACHILIKITI/DOLOPO PATI

Mebo ndakonka [naakuti ndazumina] kuti njoosyomeka kunyika yaZimbabwe, mu wofesi yakuba umwi waKkansili yaChilikiti [naakuti yaDolopo Pati], kkansili yachilikiti cha [*wamba zina lyachilikiti*] njoosumpula akukwabilila Kkata Lyamulawu antoomwe ayimwi milawu yaZimbabwe, kabiyo; Njoogwasizya kumizeezo Sichuuno waKkansili yaChilikiti [*naakuti Meyi*] wa [*wamba zina lyachilikiti*] mbuuli mbuntanoozibone aawo mpuntanookumbilwe kupa mizeezo yangu kuchitila kuti kweendelezegwa kwachilikiti/dolopo pati kuchitwe kabotu, kabiyo nsikoyoobongonona nsiswa ziyoomwa mukkansili yachilikiti [dolopo pati] naakuti niiba iili nsiswa njindapegwa mukuchita mulimu wangu mbuuli umwi wakkansili yachilikiti, kabiyo njoochita milimu yangu mukuziba kwangu koonse.

Nkaako ndigwasye Leza. [*zilasotokwa kuti kakuchitwa nzumino*]

Chikonke eechi naakuti nzumino eeyi iyelede kuchitwa kunembo lyamuntu uwambidwe mumilawu ilangene aamulimu ooyu.

MPAMPIKWA YANE

(Zibeela 92, 121, 124, 125 a 158)

NZIBEELEDE KUBAAZYO KUTI BANTU BALEMBESYE KUVOOTA

Nzuweelede kubaazyo kuti ulembesye kuvoota

1. (1) Kwiinda mumwaneefuka (2) kabiyo afuka (2), muntu ukonzya kulembesya kuvoota mumalembe abasikuvoota bajanika mubusena bwaakagalwa (kkonsitichwensi) kuti kakuli—

- (a) ujisi minyaka isika naakuti iyinda kkumi lilaamusano atatutu; kabiyo
- (b) ujisi bwenichisi bwaZimbabwe.

(2) Mulawu waNsaluuzyo ukonzya kuyungizya zimwi ziyandikana zili mbuuli bukamboni bwampokkala kuchitila kuti bantu balembesye mumalembe aabusena bwabo nchobeni, pesi fumbwa eezyo zyayungizigwa kweelede kazyendelana aziyandwa aKkata Lyamulawu eeli, kapati chibeela 67.

Kukasigwa kulembesya kuvoota

2. Muntu ukonzya kukasigwa kulembesya kuvoota—

- (a) kuti kakuli ubambidwe muchibbadela chabantu basondokede zili mumulawu upangwa aPalyamenti uubona zyabulondozi bwamuboongo;
- (b) kuti kakuli wakoopololwa ankuta kuti tachikonzyi kweendelezwa zintu zyakwe, fumbwa moopololo ooyo kuchibeleda; naakuti

- (c) kuti kakuli muntu wakali wajanika kalaamulandu ujanika muMulawu waNsaluuzyo kabiyo wakoompololwa aNkuta Yaajulu kuti akasigwe kulembesya kuvoota naakuti wakakasigwa kuvoota kwachiindi chaambidwe pesi chiindi eecho chakukasigwa kuvoota tacheelede kwiinda minyaka musanu pe.

MPAMPIKWA YASANU

(Sections 130 and 131) (Zibeela 130 a131)

ZITOBELAZEGWA MUKUCHITA MABILLS AZIMWI ZYAAMBO MUPALYAMENTI

KUBAMBWA KWAMAFUKA

CHIBAKA 1

KUNJIZYA MABILLS, MITWE YANJOOMO AMA PETISHINI

Ifuka

1. Bupanduluzi muMpampikwa Yasanu.
2. Ng'anda Yamilawu nkuyazwa Bill.
3. Bayiminini bang'anda bayeta maBills aMitwe Yanjoomo (Motions).
4. Palyamenti tiikonzyi kuzuwa aatala azyaMoney Bills naakuti Fiscal motions or petishin aanze kwakuti zyakumbilwa aMutobeli waMuzulwidi waNyika, Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende naakuti Uutobela Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende.

CHIBAKA 2

MEENDELEZEZYO AMA BILL

5. Kweenzegwa kwama Bill akati kaMaanda amilawu.
6. Kukazyania kwaMaanda aaMilawu.
7. Ma Bill alaatala azyamali.

CHIBAKA 3

MALIPOTI ALEMBWA AKKOMITI YAZYAKULANGALANGA MILAWU MUPALYAMENTI

8. Malipoti alembwa aKkomiti Yazyakulangalanga Milawu muPalyamenti.
9. Malipoti alembwa aKkomiti Yazyakulangalanga Milawu muPalyamenti aatala amStatutory Instruments.

CHIBAKA 1

KUNJIZYA MABILLS, MITWE YANJOOMO AMA PETISHINI

Bupanduluzi muMpampikwa Yasanu

1. Mumpampikwa eeyi—

“Bill yaMali” chaamba Bill lilaachakwaamba aatala a—

 - (a) kubikka, kuyungizya naakuti kuchesya mali yatax ibbadalwa kuchitila kuti fulumende agwasikane;
 - (b) kujana mali kuzwa, naakuti kubikka, kuyungizya naakuti kuchesya mali iyanda kuzwa kuNkomo Mpati Yafulumende naakuti zimwi nkomo zyafulumende;
 - (c) kuliya chikwelete chiya kuli fulumende;
 - (d) kusola kukachilwa kutolwa kwatax iyelede kuti iye kuli fulumende

- (e) kusola mabelesezyo aamali atazumizigwe pe afulumende.

Ng'anda yamilawu kwazwa Bill

2. (1) Fumbwa Bill likonzya kutaanguninwa muNg'amda Yaansi Yamilawu.
 (2) Fumbwa Bill, aanze kwaMoney Bill, likonzya kutaanguninwa muNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu

Bakonzya kutaanguna njoomo yamaBill

3. Kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli aNzila Zyameendelezyo aPalyamenti—
- (a) fumbwa Seneta ukonzya kunjizya Bill muNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu naakuti kukosola njoomo yaatala aBill muNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu naakuti kweeta petishini muNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu;
 - (b) fumbwa Mwiiminini wamuNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu ukonzya kunjizya Bill muNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu naakuti kukosola njoomo yaatala aBill muNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu naakuti kweeta petishini muNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu;
 - (c) fumbwa Mutobeli waMuzulwidi waNyika, Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende naakuti Uutobela Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende ukonzya kunjizya Bill, naakuti kukosola njoomo yaatala aBill naakuti kweeta petishini muNg'anda Yaajulu Yamulawu naakuti Ng'anda Yaansi Yamulawu;
 - (d) Fumbwa muntu wanjizya Bill muliimwi Ng'anda Yamilawu ukonzya kuti, nilyazuminwa Bill eelyo ang'anda eeyo mwaalinjizya walitola kuliimbi Ng'anda Yamilawu,

Palyamenti tiikonzyi kuzuwa aatala azyaMoney Bills naakuti Fiscal motions or petishini aanze kwakuti zyakumbilwa aMutobeli waMuzulwidi waNyika, Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende naakuti Uutobela Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende.

4. (1) Aanze kwakuti bakumbilwa aMutobeli waMuzulwidi waNyika, Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende naakuti Uutobela Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende, taakwe ng'anda yamilawu iinga—

- (a) ilayooma Bill, nikuba liyanda kubambululwa, lilaachakuchita azyaMoney Bill mumeso aMuzulwidi waSeneti naakuti Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu;
- (b) yooma mutwe wanjoomo , nikuba mutwe wanjoomo wakabambululwa, ulaachakuchita azintu zitobela mumeso aMuzulwidi waSeneti naakuti Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu:-
 - (i) kubikka, kuyungizya naakuti kuchesya mali yatax ibbadalwa kuchitila kuti fulumende agwasikane;
 - (ii) kujana mali kuzwa, naakuti kubikka, kuyungizya naakuti kuchesya mali iyanda kuzwa kuNkomo Mpati Yafulumende naakuti zimwi nkomo zyafulumende;
 - (iii) kuliya chikwelete chiya kuli fulumende;
 - (iv) kusola kukachilwa kutolwa kwatax iyelede kuti iye kuli fulumende
 - (v) kusola mabelesezyo aamali atazumizidwe pe afulumende naakuti
- (c) ilatambula petishini inga mumeso aMuzulwidi waSeneti naakuti Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu, iyanda kuti kuchitwe nikuba chinzi chaambidwe mumwaneefuka (b).

(2) Mwaneefuka (1) takonzyi kubelesegwa kuBill lyanjizigwa, mutwe wanjoomo naakuti petishini yeetwa aMutobeli waMuzulwidi waNyika, Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende naakuti Uutobela Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende.

CHIBAKA 2

MEENDELEZYO AMABILL

Kweenzegwa kwama Bill akati kaMaanda amilawu

5. (1) Bill lyataangunwa akuzuminwa muliimwi ng'anda yaPalyamenti lyeede kutolwa kuliimbi ng'anda yaPalyamenti achakufwambaana kabiyo buunsi nilyatolwa kuliimbi ng'anda yaPalyamenti kweede kwalembwa mumalembe ang'anda nkulyazwa Bill.

(2) Bill lyeetwa mung'anda yamilawu lyeede kutaangunwa kuyoomwa achakufwambaana mpawo balizumine mbuuli mbulibede naakuti balibambulule nibatalizumine.

(3) Bill lyakatimizigwa kuliimbi ng'anda yamilawu kwiinda muli zyaambidwe mufuka eeli, kuti lyaakubambululwa kung'anda eeyo lyeede lyaboozegwa nkung'anda nkulyakazwide kabiyo eezyo zyakabambululwa muBill kazili zyazuminanwa aMulembi Mupati waPalyamenti. Nikuba boobo ng'anda yamilawu yakatumizize Bill lyakabambululwa ikonzya kukaka, kuzumina naakuti kubambulula lubo eezyo zyakaakubambululwa kuliimbi ng'anda yamilawu.

(4) Kuti Bill lyaboozegwa kung'anda yamilawu yakalitaanguna, kwiinda mulizyaambwa amwaneefuka (3), mpawo eezyo zyakali zyakabambululwa ayimbi ng'anda yamilawu zyakakwa naakuti zyakabambululwa lubo ang'anda yamilawu yakataanguna Bill, imwi ng'anda yakali yakabambululwa Bill ikonzya kutumizya mulumbe kung'anda yamilawu yakataanguna Bill kakugwisigwa eezyo zyakali zyakabambululwa ang'anda yakatali taanguna Bill naakuti kakuzuminwa zyakabambululwa ang'anda yakataanguna Bill.

Kukazyania kwaMaanda aaMilawu

6. (1) Kwiinda mufuka eeli, kuti—

- (a) Ng'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu aNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu teezyazuminana aatala aziyanda kubambululwa muBill lyakataangunwa aNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu mukati kamazuba makumi musanu alaamakumi aane (90 days) Bill kalili lyanjizigwa muNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu;
- (b) Ng'anda Yaajulu Yamulawu aNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu teezyazuminana aatala aziyanda kubambululwa muBill lyakataangunwa aNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu mukati kamazuba makumi musanu alaamakumi aane (90 days) Bill kalili lyabweedezegwa kuNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu; naakuti
- (c) Bill lyakataangunwa muNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu lyakakwa naakuti teelyazuminwa aNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu mukati kamazuba ali makumi musanu amakumi aane (90 days) Bill kalili lyanjizigwa muNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu;

Bill eelyo likonzya kutumizigwa kuMuzulwidi waNyika kuti likazuminwe akusayinwa muchiimo mbulyakabede nilyakazuminwa aNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu, aanze kwaziyandikana kubambululwa ziche/ziniini mukuya kwachiindi antoomwe azimwi zyakabambululwa zyakazuminanwa amaanda aamilawu obile.

(2) Kuti, mukubona kwaSichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu, Bill lya:-

- (a) kataanguninwa muNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu; kabiyo

- (b) lyakanjizigwa muNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu mukati kamazuba makumi musanu amakumi aane (90 days) kuzwa limwi Bill lyakataangunwa muNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu lyakanjizigwa muNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu;

kalijisi malembe aakozyania awaayo aali muBill lyakaliwo kale, aanze kwamasandu maniini loko ayandikana mukuya kwachiindi, mwaneefuka (1) ulabeleka kuBill aali boobo kwabaanga chiindi chamazuba aasika kumakumi musanu amakumi aane (90 days) zyaambidwe mubanabefuka (a) a (c) bamwaneefuka zyaamba chiindi nchasaanana maanda aamilawu amazuba musanu awatatu.

(3) Bill lyaambidwe mubanabefuka (1) a (2) talikonzyi kutolwa kuMuzulwidi waNyika kuti likazuminwe akusayinwe aanze kwakuti, nikwayinda chiindi chamazuba makumi musanu amakumi aane (90days) naakuti mazuba musanu awatatu chiindi chaambidwe mumwaneefuka wakkona, mpawo Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu yazuminana kuti Bill litumizigwe kuMuzulwidi waNyika kuyoozuminwa akusayinwa.

(4) Bill lyatumizigwa kuMuzulwidi waNyika kuti likazuminwe akusayinwa kwiinda mulizyaambidwe mufuka eeli lyelede kusindikilwa asetifiketi kuzwa kuli Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu iiwamba kuti Bill eeli ndelimwi lyakeendelezegwa kwiinda mufuka eeli kabiyo eeyo ziyandikana kuchitwa afuka eeli ziyakachitwa mbuuli mbukwelede.

(5) Bill lyatumizigwa kuMuzulwidi waNyika, kwiinda muli zyaambidwe mufuka eeli, nga lyabwezegwa aanga lyakazuminwa aPalyamenti muchiimo mulyatumizigwa kuMuzulwidi waNyika.

(6) Kuchitila fuka eeli—

- (a) Bill lyakataangunwa aNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu ngalyatolwa mbuuli Bill lyakanjizigwa muNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu mpawompawo mubuunsi mbwiiswaanana Ng'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu kuzwa buunsi nilyakatumizigwa kuya kung'anda eeyi yamulawu mbuuli mbukulembedwe mumalembe aNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu kwiinda muli zyaambidwe mufuka 5(1);
- (b) Bill lyakataangunwa aNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu ngalyatolwa mbuuli Bill lyakaboozegwa kuNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu mpawompawo mubuunsi mbwiiswaanana Ng'anda Yaajulu Yamulawu kuzwa buunsi nilyakaboozegwa lutaanzi kuza kuNganda Yaajulu Yamilawu kwiinda muli zyaambidwe mufuka 5(3);

(7) Fuka eeli talitobelezegwi pe kukweendelezegwa kwaConstitutional Bills naakuti Money Bills.

Ma Bill alaatala azyamali (Money Bills)

7. (1) Ng'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu tijjisi manguzu aakubambulula Money Bill pesi ikonzya kukumbila Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu kuti ibambulule ziyanda kubambululwa.

(2) Mulembi Mupati waPalyamenti uyelede kubona masandu alokukumbilwa aNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu kuti achitwe kuMoney Bill kabiyo uyelede kwaatumizya masandu ayanda kuchitwa kuNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu.

(3) Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu iyelede kwalangalanga masandu ngiyakakumbilwa kuti iwachite akatumizigwa kuli njiyo kwiinda mufuka eeli kabiyo ikonzya kwaanjizya muMoney Bill masandu aayo.

(4) Kuti Ng'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu teeyazumina Money Bill mukati kamazuba musanu awatatu (8 days) kiiswaanana kubalwa kuzwa buunsi Bill nilyakanjizigwa muNg'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu, iNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu ikonzya kuzuminana

kuti Bill eelyo ngalitumizigwe kuMuzulwidi waNyika nkaako Bill eelyo likonzya kutumizigwa kuMuzulwidi wa Nyika muchiimo mulyakabede nilyakazuminanwa muNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu.

(5) Money Bill lyatumizigwa kuMuzulwiid waNyika kalili lyazuminanwa kwiinda muli zeezyo zyaambidwe mumwaneefuka (4)—

- (a) ngalyatolwa mbuuli kuti lyakazuminanwa aPalyamenti muchiimo mulyakabede nilyakazuminanwa muNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu; kabiyo
- (b) kuti lyatumizigwa kuMuzulwiid waNyika kuti likazuminwe akusayinwa, lyeede kusindikilwa asetifiketi lizwa kuli Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu lyaamba kuti Bill eelyo lyakazuminanwa kwiinda mufuka eeli.

CHIBAKA 3

MALIPOTI ALEMBWA AKKOMITI YAZYAKULANGALANGA MILAWU MUPALYAMENTI

Malipoti alembwa a Kkomiti Yazyakulangalanga Milawu muPalyamenti

8. (1) Kwiinda muli zyaambidwe mufuka eeli, taakwe ng'anda yamilawu ikonzya kumaninsizya meendelezezyo aBill ilipoti izwa kuKkomiti Yazyakulangalanga Milawu muPalyamenti kiitana balwa mung'anda eeyo yamilawu.

(2) Mwaneefuka (1) tabesezwi pe—

- (a) kuConstitutional Bill; naakuti
- (b) fumbwa Bill lyakalembelwa lipoti kale aKkomiti yaZyakulangalanga Milawu muPalyamenti aanze kwakuti Bill eelyo lyakazoobambululwa kuzwa niyakali kulangalanga Kkomiti yaZyakulangalanga Milawu muPalyamenti.

(3) Kuti Kkomiti yaZyakulangalanga Milawu muPalyamenti yakachilwa kulemba lipoti aatala aBill mukati kachiindi chaambidwe muNzila Zyameendelezyo aPalyamenti naakuti mukati kachiindi chayungizigwa kachili chazuminwa kwiinda muNzila Zyameendelezyo aPalyamenti, nga kwayeeyelwa kuti Kkomiti yakabona kuti taakwe bubi budinkaana aKkata Lyumulawu pe bujanika muBill eelyo kuti lyaba mulawu nkaako eeyo ng'anda yumulawu iyeede kwiinkilila nembo akuzumina Bill eelyo mbolibede aanga Kkomiti yakapa lipoti yayo.

(4) Kwiinda mubanabefuka (5) a (6), kuti Kkomiti yaZyakulangalanga Milawu muPalyamenti yaamba kuti zimwi zipanzi zyaBill zidinkaana aKkata Lyumulawu, eeyo ng'anda yamilawu ilokweendelezya Bill eelyo iyeede kubweza mizeezo yazwa kuKkomiti yaZyakulangalanga Milawu muPalyamenti akuchita mbuuli mbuyaambilwa mulipoti. Ng'anda yumulawu eeyo tiikonzyi kuzumina Bill eelyo lyategwa lijisi zipanzi zidinkaana aKkata Lyumulawu kusikila zyaambululwa zipanzi eeyo zitalomene.

(5) Kuti ng'anda yamilawu yajana lipoti lizwa kuKkomiti yaZyakulangalanga Milawu muPalyamenti mbuuli mbukwaambidwe mumwaneefuka (4) aatala aBill lyakanjizigwa Mutobela waMuzulwiid waNyika, Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende naakuti Uumutobela, muntu wakeeta Bill mung'anda yumulawu uyeede kupegwa chiindi chakuti asandule zyaambidwe mulipoti yaKkomiti yaZyakulangalanga Milawu muPalyamenti.

(6) Kuti ng'anda yamilawu yazuminana, kwiinda mulizyaambidwe amumwaneefuka (4), kuti nchobeni zimwi zipanzi zyaBill zidinkaana aKkata Lyumulawu, Mutobeli waMuzulwidi waNyika naakuti Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende kuti kayanda ukonzya kutola kaambo kakwe kuNkuta yaZyakkata Lyumulawu mukati kamazuba kkumi amazuba aane (14 days) kuzwa buunsi ng'anda yumulawu niyakakaka kuzumina Bill eelyo. Pesi kuti Nkuta yaZyakkata Lyumulawu yatuzumina

tupanzi twaBill twali kutegwa tudinkaana aKkata Lyamulawu, ng'anda yamilawu yalikweendelezwa Bill eelyo ikonzya kuzumina Bill eelyo kalijisi tupanzi twakali kutegwa tudinkaana aKkata Lyamulawu.

Malipoti alembwa aKkomiti Yazyakulangalanga Milawu muPalyamenti

9. (1) Kkomiti Yazyakulangalanga Milawu muPalyamenti ikonzya kugwisya lipoti lyayo mung'anda yamilawu kuti yabona kuti zipanzi zidinkaana aKkata Lyamulawu zyaambululwa, iStatutory Instrument kiitana langwalangwa pe aMaanda aMilawu obile.

(2) Kuti, Maanda aMilawu obile alangalanga lipoti yakazwa ku Kkomiti Yazyakulangalanga Milawu muPalyamenti iwamba kuti muli zipanzi zidinkaana aKkata Lyamulawu muStatutory Instrument, Mulembi Mupati waPalyamenti uyelede kwaambila baabo bakeetede Statutory Instrument mung'anda yamilawu kuti Statutory Instrument ijisi zipanzi zidinkaana aKkata Lyamulawu nkaako tiikonzyi kuzuminwa. Mutabi wakeetede statutory instrument eeyo uyelede kuti mukati kamazuba makumi obile alimwi kali waambilwa, wachita chimwi chazeezi—

- (a) walembela kuNkuta yaZyaKkata Lyamulawu kakumbila kuti ilangelange kuti nchobeni na kuli zipanzi zidinkaana aKkata Lyamulawu muStatutory Instrument; naakuti.
- (b) Ayibambulule Statutory Instrument yakwe

(3) Aawo mutabi wakeetede Statutory Instrument kuti walembela kuNkuta yaZyakkata Lyamulawu kakumbila kuti ilangwelangwe mbuuli mbukwaambidwe mumwaneefuka (2)(a), statutory instrument eeyo ngayabikkwa kumbali kakwiimikililwa mazembe atazwe kuNkuta yaZyaKkata Lyamulawu.

(4) Kuti nikwamana kulangwalangwa lipoti ya Kkomiti Yazyakulangalanga Milawu muPalyamenti kakuli kwajanwa kuti zimwi zipanzi zyaStatutory Instrument zidinkaana aMulawu uzyala Statutory Instrument, Maanda aMilawu obile akonzya kuzuminana kuti zipanzi eeyo zidinkaana aMulawu uzyala Statutory Instrument nkaako—

- (a) zipanzi zidinkaana aMulawu uzyala Statutory instrument nga tazichibeleki pe; kabiyo
- (b) Mulembi Mupati waPalyamenti ulalemba chizibisyo muGazeti achakufwambaana kazibisya bulumbu eeyo zyakazuminanwa aMaanda aMilawu obile anchizyaamba chizuminano chawo maanda.

MPAMPIKWA YAMUSANU AKAMWI

(Zibeela 329 a332)

KUTALIKA KUBELEKA KWAKKATA LYAMULAWU EELI AKUTAMBIKIZYANIA NGUZU

KWAMAWOFESI

BWIIME BWAMAFUKA

CHIBAKA 1

NTALISYO

Fuka

1. Kutalika kubeleka kwaKkata Lyamulawu eeli.
2. Kusweegwa Kwakkata Lyamulawu Lyachiindi.

CHIBAKA 2

KUTAANGUNA KUBELEKA KWAKKATA LYAMULAWU EELI ANTOOMWE AKUGWISIGWA
KWAKKATA LYAMULAWU WACHIINDI

3. Kutalika kubeleka kwaKkata Lyamulawu eeli.
4. Kusweegwa Kwakkata Lyamulawu Lyachiindi.

CHIBAKA 3

NSALUUYO NTAANZI

5. Kubelesya migaano iliwo kale yazilikiti amakkonsitichwensi.
6. Kulembesegwa kwabasikuvoota.
7. Kukazya masalilo aMuzulwidi waNyika kunsaluuzyo zyakutaanguna.
8. Mulawu wansaluuzyo.
9. Kutambikizyania nguzu kwafulumende.
10. Kuyanembo kwamilawu iliwo kale.

CHIBAKA 4

KUTAMBIKIZYANIA NGUZU KWAFULUMENDE

11. Bupanduluzi bwamilawu iliwo kale.
12. Nzila Zyameendeleyo aPalyamenti.
13. Babelesi bajanika muzyuuno.
14. Zyaambo zyaatala ansaluuzyo antoomwe abulamfu bwachiindi Muzulwidi waNyika nchayeledede kukkala muwofesi.
15. Kweendelela nembo kwamawofesi amwi.
16. Mukwabilili waBulumbu.
17. Kulonzegwa kwamali ili muNkomoMpati Yafulumende yachiindi.
18. Nkuta ameendeleyo azyamulawu.
19. Zyaambo zyaMupati waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta.
20. Zyeelelo zyantantu kulizya Ndyabukkede (Pension benefits).

CHIBAKA 1

NTALISYO

Bupanduluzi muMpampikwa Yamusanu Akamwi

1. Mumpampikwa eeyi, aanze kwakuti kazisiyene azyaambidwe mumalembe alokwaambwa—

“buunsi bwakutalika” chaamba buunsi Kkata Lyamulawu eeli mbuli talika kubeleka kwiinda muli zyaambidwe mufuka 3(2);

“mulawu iliwo kale” chaamba mulawu uli mumalembe wakali kubeleka kale muZimbabwe buunsi mbulyakatalika kubeleka Kkata Lyamulawu eeli, kuuli muchiimo chaMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti naakuti Statutory Instrument;

“mulawu uliwo kale” chaamba mulawu wakaliwo kale naakuti umwi mulawu, fumbwa muchiimo muwakabede, pesi kuuli wakali kubeleka muZimbabwe buunsi mbulyakatalika kubeleka Kkata Lyamulawu eeli;

“Nsaluuzyo zyakutaanguna” chaamba—

- (a) nsaluuzyo zyakutaanguna zyakusala Muzulwidi waNyika kakubelesegwa Kkata Lyamulawu eeli;
- (b) nsaluuzyo zyakutaanguna zyakusala biiminini bamung’anda yaPalyamenti kakubelesegwa Kkata Lyamulawu eeli; kabiyo

(c) nsaluuzyo zyakutaanguna zyakusala bantu banjila mumakkansili aamuzilikiti, mumadolopo mapati amumabbooma;

“Kkata Lyamulawu Lyachiindi” chaamba Kkata Lyamulawu lyaZimbabwe lyakatalika kubeleka mu18 Mukubwekaangala 1980 ambambululo zyamulawu ooyu zyakachitwa zisiyenesiyene;

“zuba lyakudindwa” chaamba buzuba mbulyakadindwa Kkata Lyamulawu eeli mupepa lyaGazeti kwiinda muli zyaambidwe muchibeela 51(5) chaKkata Lyamulawu wachiindi.

Manguzu aMpampikwa Yamusanu Akamwi

2. Mpampikwa Yamusanu Akamwi eeyi ilaamanguzu kuli zyoonse zibeela zijanika muKkata Lyamulawu eeli, kapati aawo mpukutamvwisiki kabotu zyaambwa achimwi chibeela.

CHIBAKA 2

KUTALIKA KUBELEKA KWAKKATA LYAMULAWU EELI AKUSWEEGWA KWAKKATA LYAMULAWU LYACHIINDI

Kutalika kubeleka kwaKkata Lyamulawu eeli

3. (1) Mpampikwa eeyi, antoomwe a—

- (a) Chaandaano 3, chilaatala azyabunichisi bwaZimbabwe;
- (b) Chaandaano 4, kakuli Nzyeelelo Zyaampandamunsaka;
- (c) Chaandaano 5, chilaatala akusalwa kwaMuzulwidi waNyika akutalika kwakwe mulimu;
- (d) Chaandaano 6, chilaatala akusalwa kwaBiiminini bamung’anda yaPalyamenti antoomwe akwiitwa kwaPalyamenti nikwazwa kuchitwa nsaluuzyo akuzumina kwaMuzulwidi waNyika Milawu ipangwa aPalyamenti;
- (e) Chaandaano 7, chilaatala ansaluuzyo, aanze kwazibeela 158, 160 a161;
- (f) Chaandaano 8, chilaatala amulimu antoomwe amanguzu aNkuta yaZyakkata Lyamulawu;
- (g) Chaandaano 9, chilaatala andemeko zyameendelezyo abulumbe antoomwe abuzuluzi;
- (h) Chibeela 208, chilaatala akulijata kwaBasikukwabilila Nyika;
- (i) and Chaandaano 12, chilaatala aKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe; kabiyo
- (j) Chaandaano 14, chilaatala abafulumende bamuzilikiti amumabbooma.

zitaanguna kubeleka buunsi lyakudindwa kwaKkata Lyamulawu;

(2) Aanze kwawaawo mpukwaambidwe muMpampikwa eeyi, zipanzi zyoonse zyaKkata Lyamulawu zitalika kubeleka buunsi Muzulwidi waNyika wakasalwa kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli naatalika mulimu.

(3) Aakati kabuunsi bwakudindwa abuunsi bwakutalika kubeleka kwaKkata Lyamulawu eeli, zipanzi zyaKkata Lyamulawu eeli zyaambidwe mubanabefuka (a) kuloosika ku (j) zyamwaneefuka (1) zitola busena bwazipanzi zikozyania zijanika muKkata Lyamulawu lyachiindi.

Kusweegwa kwaKkata Lyamulawu Lyachiindi

4. Kwiinda muMpampikwa eeyi, Kkata Lyamulawu wachiindi lyaaweeegwa kuzwa buunsi nilyatalika kubeleka Kkata Lyamulawu eeli pya.

CHIBAKA 3

NSALUUYO ZYAKUTAANGUNA

Kubelesya migaano iliwo kale yazilikiti amakkonsitichwensi

5. Migaano yazilikiti, makkonsitichwensi amawaadi zilasiigwa mbuuli mbuzyakabede kalitana beleka pe Kkata Lyamulawu eeli kabiyo migaano eeyi njiyo itazoobelesegwe munsaluuzyo zyakutaanguna kalili lyatalika kubeleka Kkata Lyamulawu eeli.

Kulembesya kwabasikuvoota

6. (1). Woonse muntu wakalembezezye kuvoota mumalembe akuvoota kalitana talika kubeleka Kkata Lyamulawu eeli unoochilembedwe mumalembe kuchitila nsaluuzyo zyakutaanguna.

(2) Kuchitila nsaluuzyo zyakutaanguna, Mulembi Mupati waZyakuvoota (Registrar General of Voters) ngutanoolembe mazina abasikuvoota antoomwe akubamaba malembe abasikuvoota kalangwalangwa aKkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe.

(3) Registrar-General of Voters kalangwalangwa akkomishini yaNsaluuzyo muZimbabwe uyelede kuchita jendengano lyakulembesya bantu basikuvoota antoomwe akubona kuti bantu basika kuzoobona kuti mazina aabo mpaali mumalembe kwamazuba makumi aatatu kuzwa buunsi nilyadindwa Kkata Lyamulawu eeli.

Kukazya zyakazwa munsaluuzyo zyakusala Muzulwidi waNyika munsaluuzyo zyakutaanguna

7. Fumbwa wakazyania azyakazwa munsaluuzyo zyakusala Muzulwidi waNyika kunsaluuzyo zyachitwa kutaanguna, kaambo aaka kweelede kamaninsigwa akupetwa kwiinda muli zeezyo zyaambidwe muchibeela 93 chaKkata Lyamulawu eeli.

Mulawu wansaluuzyo

8. Nsaluuzyo zyakutaanguna zyelede kuchitwa kwiinda mumulawu wazyansaluuzyo uyendelana azyaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli.

CHIBAKA 4

KUTAMBIKIZYANIA NGUZU KWAFULUMENDE

Kutambikizyania nguzu kwafulumende

9. Fulumende uubumbwa kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli nguwe utola chibaka chafulumende wakaliwo kale.

Kuyanembo kwamilawu iliwo kale

10. Kwiinda muMpampikwa eeyi, yoonse milawu iliwo kale ileendelela nembo kiibeleda pesi yeelede kulangisisigwa kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu pya eeli.

Bupanduluzi bwamilawu iliwo kale

11. (1) Aanze kwakuti zilisiyene azyaambidwe chiindi achiindi, zyaambwa mumilawu iliwo kale aatala a—

- (a) Muzulwidi waNyika nga zyaamba Muzulwidi waNyika uubikkidwe kwiinda muli zyaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli;
- (b) Palyamenti kwaambwa:-
 - (i) Ng'anda Yaajulu Yamilawu, aawo mpukwaambwa milimu iichitwa ang'anda eeyi yamilawu ayilikke mbuuli mbukwaambwa muKkata Lyamilawu;

- (ii) Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu, aawo mpukwaambwa milimu iichitwa ang'anda eeyi yamulawu iteensi yeeyo iwambidwe mu mwaneefuka (1) naakuti mumulawu umwi wapangwa;
- (c) Ng'anda Yaansi nga kwaambwa Ng'anda Yaansi Yamilawu;
- (d) Babelesi baBulumbu kwaambwa Babelesi baFulumende;
- (e) Kkomishini yaBubelesi bwaBulumbu kwaambwa Kkomishini yaBabelesi baFulumende;
- (f) Zyamajele kwaambwa Zyamajele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange;
- (g) Kkomishini yaZyamajele kwaambwa Kkomishini yaZyamajele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange;
- (h) Nabbatule waZyamajele kwaambwa Nabbatule wazyamajele aKuzyotololwa Kwabaange;
- (i) Comptroller aAuditor General kwaambwa Auditor General
- (j) Attorney General kwaambwa Mupati waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta (Prosecutor General).

(2) Aawo Kkata Lyamulawu eeli mpulipa nguzu kumuntu kuti naakuti kabunga kuti kapange milawu aatala azimwi zintu, kakuli zintu eezyo zilaambidwe kale mumilawu iiliwo kale yakachitwa abamwi bantu/tumwi tubunga, milawu iiliwo kale ijisi nguzu zikozyania amilawu yakaanzwa kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu pya eeli.

Nzila Zyameendelezyo aPalyamenti

12. Nzila Zyameendelezyo aPalyamenti zyakaliwo kale kalitana talika kubeleka Kkata Lyamulawu eeli yamuNg'anda Yaajulu aNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu kusikila zybambululwa naakuti kugwisigwa kwiindila muKkata Lyamilawu eeli.

Babelesi bajanika muzyuuno

13. Fumbwa muntu wakajisi chuuno mumulimu wafulumende, kalitana talika pe kubeleka Kkata Lyamulawu eeli, uyanembo kajisi chuuno chakwe naakuti kubelesya limbi zina lyawofesi lyakabumbwa amulawu mupya pesi kalyelene awofesi yakwe yansiku. Mufolo alumwi lugwasyo lupegwa babelesi aamulimu zinookozyania anzyaakali kujana kale kusikila bulamfu bwakukkala muwofesi eeyo kwasika mpubumana, kusikila wasiya mulimu, naakuti kwaandwa mulimu.

Zyaambo zyaatala ansaluuzyo antoomwe abulamfu bwachiindi Muzulwidi waNyika nchayeledede kukkala muwofesi

14. (1) Katutalangisisyi zyaambidwe muchibeela 92, munsaluuzyo zyakutaanguna kuzwa kutalika kwakubeleka kwaKkata Lyamulawu eeli, antoomwe amunsaluuzyo zitobela zyakusala Muzulwidi waNyika mukati kakkumi lyaminyaka kuzwa kunsaluuzyo zyakutaanguna, basikuvootelwa kuba Muzulwidi waNyika tabeelede kusala uumwi muntu kuti avootelwe kuba Mutobeli waMuzulwidi waNyika.

(2) Achakufwambaana, muntu wasalwa kuba Muzulwidi waNyika munsaluuzyo zyaambidwe mumwaneefuka (1) uyelede kugala bantu batayindi bobile pe kuti babe Batobeli baMuzulwidi waNyika, bakkala muzyuuno eezi kwiinda muluse lwaMuzulwidi waNyika.

(3) Aawo—

- (a) uumwi Mutobeli waMuzulwidi waNyika mpaagalwa kwiinda mumwaneefuka (2), ooyo muntu uba Mutobeli waMuzulwidi waNyika Mutaanzi kakutobelwa zyaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu eeli;

- (b) Babili Batobeli baMuzulwidi waNyika mpubagalwa kwiinda mumwaneefuka (2), Muzulwidi waNyika ukonzya kuti kuzwa chiindi achiindi wagala umwi kuti abe Simujatila Chuuno chaMuzulwidi waNyika aawo Muzulwidi waNyika natawo munyika naakuti natachikonzyi kuchita milimu yawofesi yakwe kwiinda mukuchiswa azimwi zinga zilachitika mubuumi.

(4) Katutalangesisi zyaambidwe muchibeela 101 pesi katulanga zili mubanabefuka (5) a (6), kuti muntu wakasalidwe kuba Muzulwidi waNyika munsaluuzyo zyaambidwe mumwaneefuka (1), wafwa, wasiya chuuno naakuti wagwisigwa achuuno—

- (a) Uutobela Muzulwidi waNyika naakuti aawo mpukuli Batobela Muzulwidi waNyika babili, ooyo Uutobela Muzulwidi waNyika wakamaninsizya kugalwa kuti ajane bujatila chuuno chaMuzulwidi waNyika kwiinda mumwaneefuka (3)(b), nguwe ujana bujatila chuuno chaMuzulwidi waNyika kusikila Muzulwidi waNyika mupya watalika mulimu mbuuli mbukwaambidwe mumwaneefuka (5); kabiyo
- (b) Chuuno chaMuzulwidi waNyika chasyaala kachitakwe muntu cheelede kupegwa uumbi muntu wagalwa kuzwa kukabunga kakweendelezwa zyanyika kakalaaMuzulwidi waNyika wakafwa, wakasiya naakuti wakazwa achuuno.

(5) Kabunga kakweendelezwa zyanyika keelede kugala muntu utanjile muchuuno chaMuzulwidi waNyika kwiinda mumwaneefuka (4)(b), keelede kuzibisya Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu izina lyamuntu ngukagala mukati kamazuba makumi musanu amakumi aane (90 days) kuzwa buunsi chuuno chaMuzulwidi waNyika nichasyaala kachitachikwe muntu. Mpawo muntu wagalwa utalika mulimu naamana kuchita chikonke chawofesi eeyi kwiinda muchibeela 94. Sikunjila muchuuno chaMuzulwidi waNyika uyelede kuchita chikonke chawofesi eeyo mukati kamahola makumi aane alaamusanu aatutatu (48 hours) naakuti kakutana yinda mazuba obile kuzwa nikwakazibisigwa zina lyamuntu ooyo Sichuuno waNg'anda Yaansi Yamilawu.

(6) Kuti muntu wali Muzulwidi waNyika wakasalidwe kwiinda mumwaneefuka (1) wafwa, wasiya naakuti waandwa achuuno, kakuli muntu ooyo taakalikwe kabunga kakweendelezwa zyanyika nkaakanjide, Uutobela Muzulwidi waNyika naakuti kabali babili ooyo wakamaninsizya kujatila chuuno chaMuzulwidi waNyika kwiinda mumwaneefuka (3)(b), nguwe uutola chuuno chaMuzulwidi waNyika.

Kweendelela nembo kwamawofesi amwi

15. Katutalangi zimwi zipanzi zyaKkata Lyamulawu Lyachiindi, ma wofesi aatobela aakaliwo kale buunsi lyakudindwa kwaKkata Lyamulawu kwiinda muMpampikwa Yamusanu Atutatu ijanika muKkata Lyamulawu Lyachiindi, kaali ngaaya—

- (a) Muzulwidi waNyika aWutobela Muzulwidi waNyika;
- (b) Nabbatule waBasilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende awutobela Nabbatule waBasilutwe baMitabi yaFulumende; kabiyo
- (c) Silutwe waMutabi waFulumende aWumutobela;

Beendelela nembo kabaliwo kusikila buunsi Muzulwidi waNyika mutaanzi aansii kwaKkata Lyamulawu eeli watalika mulimu wakwe kabiyo aabo bakajisi zyuuno zyaambwa aajulu balasyaala kabali muzyuuno zyabo mbuuli mbukweelede.

Mukwabilili waBulumbu

16. (1) Mulawu waMukwabilili waBulumbu (Public Protector Act [Chapter 10:18]) wagwisigwa akusweegwa.

(2) Fumbwa zyaambo zyakali kujatwa aMukwabilili waBulumbu kalitana talika kubeleka Kkata Lyamulawu eeli zyeede kutolwa kuKkomishini yaZyelelo Zyabantu muZimbabwe kuti zikamaninsigwe nkukooko.

Kulonzegwa kwamali iili muNkomoMpati Yafulumende yachiindi

17. Imali zyakelede kubikkwa muNkomo Mpati yaFulumende, yakabikkidwe kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu Lyachiindi, iyelede kubikkwa muNkomo Mpati yaFulumende yakaanzwa kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu eeli.

Nkuta ameendelezyo azyamulawu

18. (1) Mufuka eeli—

“kaambo katanamana kalaachakuchita aKkata Lyamulawu” zyaamba:-

- (a) kaambo kalaachakuchita aatala akutyolwa kwazyeelelo zyaampandamunsaka mbuuli mbukwaambidwe muKkata Lyamulawu Lyachiindi; naakuti
- (b) fumbwa kaambo kalaachakuchita azyaKkata Lyamulawu mbuuli mbukupandulwidwe muchibeela 332 chaKkata Lyamulawu eeli pya;

kakuli buunsi nilyakadindwa Kkata Lyamulawu eeli kaambo aako kakachili muNkuta Yaajulujulu yaZimbabwe yakaanzidwe kwiinda muKkata Lyamulawu Lyachiindi;

(2) Katutalangi zili muchibeela 166, kwaminyaka musanu ayibili kuzwa buunsi nilyadindwa Kkata Lyamulawu eeli, iNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu iijisi bantu aaba:-

- (a) Duundumuntule waBubetesi aWumutobela; kabiyo
- (b) maJaji aali musanu awabili bakuNkuta Yaajulujulu;

beeleda kukkala kabali boonse kuti baswiilizye kaambo keetwa muNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu.

(3) Kuti chuuno chawumwi Jaji wakuNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu chasyaala kachitakwe muntu mukati kaminyaka musanu ayibili kuzwa buunsi nilyakadindwa Kkata Lyamulawu, chuuno eechelede kuzuzikizigwa kwiinda mukunjizya uumbi Jaji, naakuti kubikka Jaji uujatilide chuuno eechelede pesi Jaji ooyo kazwa kuNkuta Yaajulujulu. Pesi kuti chuno cha Wutobela Duundumuntule waBubetesi chayanda muntu, muntu ooyo yeleda kunjizigwa kakutobelezegwa chibeela 180(2)(3).

Fumbwa kakuli mweenya wabawo muwofesi ya Mutobeli waDuundumuntule waBubetesi muchiindi eechelede kuzuzikizigwa kwiinda muchibeela 180(2) a (3).

[Kabeela kakasekelwa akabeela 8 ka Mulawu 10 wa2017]

(4) Kusikila kwalembwa zyaambo zisiyene kwiinda muMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti—

- (a) miteto ikonzya kupangwa kwiinda mumulawu waSupreme Court Act [Chapter 7:13] kuti miteto eeyo igwasizye kuubya meendelezyo azintu muNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu;
- (b) miteto yaNkuta Yaajulujulu ilabeleka, nikuba kuti masandu akonzya kuchitwa aayeleda, mumeendelezyo azintu muNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu kuzyaambo zitavumbidwe amiteto yachitwa kwiinda mumwaneefuka (a);

pesi miteto eeyo iyeleda kubeleka muNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu, iyeleda kweendelana azyaambidwe muchibeela 85 aChaandaano 8.

(5) Nkuta Yaajulujulu yaZimbabwe, Nkuta Yaajulu yaZimbabwe, Nkuta Yambelekelano, aNkuta Yanjendelezyo, mbuuli mbyuzakabede muchiindi kalitana

talika kubeleka Kkata Lyamulawu eeli, zyakabambululwa boobu Nkuta Yaajulujulu (Sureme Court), Nkuta Yaajulu (High Court), Nkuta Yambelekelano (Labour Court), Nkuta Yanjendelezyo (Administartive Court) aansi kwaKkata Lyamulawu eeli. Pesi fumbwa mizeezo njiyakapa kumilandu atwaambo musule kwakutalika kubeleka kwaKkata Lyamulawu eeli mizeezo eeyo ichibeleka kabiyo ichilaamunse.

(6) Woonse muntu wakali kubeteka milandu muNkuta Yambelekelano amuNkuta Yanjendelezyo kalitana talika kubeleka Kkata Lyamulawu eeli waba Jaji waNkuta Yambelekelano naakuti Nkuta Yanjendelezyo uujana mufolo azimwi zipegwa babelesi zyeelene aJaji waNkuta Yaajulu. Kabiyo bulamfu bwakukkala muwofesi yamulimu kali Muzulwidi waNkuta Yambelekelano naakuti Nkuta Yanjendelezyo kabukozyania aboobo bwaJaji wakuNkuta Yaajulu.

(7) Inkuta zyaba Mejasitiliti, nkuta zyabaami azimwi nkuta zyakapangwa kwiinda mumulawu upangwa aPalyamenti kalitana talika kubeleka Kkata Lyamulawu eeli, zyeede zyeendelela nembo kazibeleka mbuuli zyakabikkwa aMulawu upangwa aPalyamenti kwiinda muchibeela 174, kabiyo zyakaambwa ankuta eezi kalitana talika kubeleka Kkata Lyamulawu eeli zichibeleka kabiyo zichilaamunse.

(8) Fumbwa kaambo katalina maninsigwa keendelana azyaKkata Lyamulawu—

- (a) kakatana kubetekwa buunsi kalitana dindwa Kkata Lyamulawu eeli, kaambo aako ngakatolwe kuNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu yakabumbwa kwiinda mumwaneefuka (2);
- (b) kuti kakuli kaambo kakali katalika kubetekwa buunsi nilyakadindwa Kkata Lyamulawu, kaambo aako keelede kutolwa kuNkuta Yaajulujulu, aanze kwakuti aabo beni twaambo bazuminana kukatola kuNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu yakabumbwa kwiinda mumwaneefuka (2), nkaako kuti kwaboobo Nkuta Yaajulujulu ilakatola kuNkuta yazyaKkata Lyamulawu kaambo aako.

(9) Yoonse milandu, aanze kwayeeyo ilaachakuchita azyaKkata Lyamulawu, yakatalina maninsigwa munkuta buunsi nilyakatalina dindwa Kkata Lyamulawu eeli ikonzya kwiinkilila nembo kilookubetekwa munkuta eezyo naakuti azimwi zyeelene nkuta zyakabikkwa aKkata Lyamulawu pya eeli kakunga yakali yatalika kubetekwa milandu eeyo, pesi—

- (a) meendelezyo atwaambo/milandu eeyo ayelede kuba ngawo akali kubelesegwa kale kalitana dindwa Kkata Lyamulawu eeli; kabiyo
- (b) meendelezyo amilandu/twaambo aawambwa mumwaneefuka (a) alabeleka kumilandu ilaachakuchita azilembedwe muChaandaano 4 chaKkata Lyamulawu eeli pya.

(10) Kuchitila zyaambidwe mumwaneefuka (9)—

- (a) mulandu ulaachakuchita azya criminal case uwambwa kuti wakali watalika kubetekwa kuti kakuli sikutamizigwa wakali watalika kuzumina mulandu wakwe;
- (b) mumulandu wa civil case uwambwa kuti wakali watalika kubetekwa kuti kakuli mapepa akwiita sikusunda kunkuta akali atumizigwa kuli nguwe, naakuti mulandu wakali waba mumalembe eenkuta.

Zyeendelana aMupati waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta (Prosecutor-General)

19. (1) Fumbwa zyakaambwa akuchitwa aAttorney General musule kwabuunsi kalitana talika kubeleka Kkata Lyamulawu eeli aatala amilandu yacriminal zitolwa kuti zyakachitwa kazichitilwa awofesi mpya yaMupati waBasikusosela Milandu Munkuta (Prosecutor General).

(2) Muntu wakajisi chuuno cha Attorney General musule kalitana talika kubeleka Kkata Lyamulawu uyendelela nembo muwofesi kali waba Mupati wa Basikusosela Milandu Munkuta kuzwa buunsi mbolitalika kubeleka Kkata Lyamulawu.

Zyeelelo znyabantu kuli zya Ndyabukkede (Pension benefits)

20. Cheelelo chakujana penshini chakaliwo kale kalitana talika kubeleka Kkata Lyamulawu kabiyo kachili cheelelo eecho chakali kwabilidwe aKkata Lyamulawu lyachiindi, eecho cheelelo cheelede kuya nembo kachizuzikizigwa kuzwa buunsi nilitalika kubeleka Kkata Lyamulawu eeli.

